# Ezone Map Correction Project Summary of Testimony and Site Visits Updated May 7, 2021

This document is intended to provide a more comprehensive summary of responses to comments received regarding the Ezone Map Correction Project. It includes a table and maps that summarize concerns by property owner/agent documented through testimony or heard through site visits. The materials are available on the project website: <u>https://www.portland.gov/bps/ezones/project-documents</u>.

Each row in the table represents a single property or testifier, in alphabetical order by last name. The information included in the table is:

- 1. Map reference ID.
- 2. Summary of testimony, if submitted.
- 3. Natural resource features present on the site as of June 2020 data
- 4. Natural resource feature map corrections based on site visits or additional research conducted since June 2020.
- 5. Policy decisions about which natural resources should be protected based on adopted reports published between 1991-2002 (exception wetlands).
- 6. Status of discussions with the property owners.

# This table and maps will be updated as site visits continue.

Please note, while all people who testified about feature mapping were offered a site visit, not all have requested one. Site visits continue to be available to anyone who is affected by the project through at least fall 2021. Property owners can request a site visit through the Ezone Map App, by entering a property address and then choosing the button "request site visit" or by emailing ezone@portlandoregon.gov.

Here is a summary of the information in the table:

- 181 property owners requested a site visit but did not provide testimony
- 106 property owners testified and requested a site visit
  - o Of those, 3 have voiced continued objections to the feature mapping
  - Of those, 63 have voiced continued objections to other aspects of the project
- 125 property owners testified and did not accept staff's offer to do a site visit
  - Of those, 80 have voiced an objection to the correction of the ezones as it relates to a specific property

While there is some disagreement regarding the location of the natural features (e.g., streams, forests or steep slopes), most property owners who testified object to having ezones on their property. Many say that while they agree with protecting natural resources generally, they are concerned about the impacts on future development and/or property value.

Below are examples of the correspondence staff have had with property owners. The correspondence typically falls into one of two categories:

- 1. Response to testimony
- 2. Site visit follow up

# Response to Testimony

Staff responded to all people who provided testimony on the project and either were disputing the feature mapping or had questions about the implication of the ezones. Two examples of emails are provided below with names and addresses blacked out for privacy. Following the first hearing on July 27, 2020, staff sent approximately 200 emails similar to the examples below. Following the second hearing on February 23, 2021, approximately 50 additional emails were sent.

Example A:

**From:** BPS E-Zone Map Correction Project Sent: Wednesday, August 19, 2020 3:37 PM

To:

**Cc:** BPS E-Zone Map Correction Project <ezone@portlandoregon.gov> **Subject:** Ezone Map Correction Testimony

Hi.

You provided testimony on the Ezone Map Correction Project indicating that you would like a site visit performed at **Exercise 20**. I've submitted your information for a site visit and you will receive an email with the next available date and time.

In the meantime, I'm happy to answer any specific questions about the project and what the conservation overlay zone means. The house can stay, be maintained and repaired, and be replaced in its current footprint. Any legal deck, yard and fence can be maintained and repaired as well. The overlay zones would impact if or where new development, such as an expansion to the house is allowed. Trees that are certified by an arborist as dying or dead and dangerous or trees within 10 feet of existing structures can be removed. If the tree is larger than 6 inches diameter, measured at 4.5 feet above the ground, it would need to be replaced.

Here is an explanation of the overlay zones <u>www.portland.gov/bps/ezones/what-are-ezones</u> and here is a diagram of how the overlay zone related to existing development <u>www.portland.gov/sites/default/files/2019-07/2019-06-</u> <u>19\_regrequiregraphic\_residentialexample\_updated.pdf</u>

Thanks

~~~~~~~~~~~~ Mindy Brooks, City Planner she/her/hers & they/them/theirs City of Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 503-823-7831 www.portlandoregon.gov/bps/

Example B:

From: BPS E-Zone Map Correction Project Sent: Monday, August 24, 2020 10:27 AM

To:

**Cc:** BPS E-Zone Map Correction Project <ezone@portlandoregon.gov> **Subject:** Ezone Map Correction Testimony

Hi.

You submitted testimony regarding **and the second second**. You asked about the trees along on your property and about road improvements associated with **and the second second**.

The Ezone Map Correction Project is correcting the location of the conservation 'c' and protection 'p' overlay zones to better align with existing natural resources including trees. There are no proposed changes for your property at **Conservation**; however, the 'c' zone is being adjusted to include the trees along **Conservation**.

Trees within the 'c' zone can be removed if they are certified by an arborist as dying or dead and dangerous or if the tree is within 10 feet of a structure. Trees 6 inches diameter, measured at 4.5 feet off the ground, must be replaced. Trees can also be removed as part of a development project, such as road improvements.

Please contact the Portland Bureau of Transportation to inquire about specific projects associated with <u>503-823-5185</u> PBOTFrontDesk@portlandoregon.gov

Thanks

Mindy Brooks, City Planner she/her/hers & they/them/theirs City of Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 503-823-7831 www.portlandoregon.gov/bps/

# Site Visit Follow Up

Site visits have been conducted since the beginning of the project in June 2018. Prior to an individual site visit, maps are sent to the property owner that show the mapped features (trees, streams, etc.) and the existing and proposed ezones. Staff also bring hard copies to the site visit, which can be left with the property owner.

At the site visit staff explain the project, the feature mapping and ezones, as well as answer any questions the property owner has. The features are reviewed, and notes are made on maps to record changes to feature mapping.

After the site visit, the changes are transferred to the GIS data. Maps showing the changes are sent to the property owner for their records. If there is still a dispute, staff offer to return, perhaps after a rain event or a dry spell, to review the features again. If the property owner has additional questions, staff answer those via email or phone.

Below is an example of a follow up email sent after a site visit.

Example C:

**From:** Soebbing, Daniel <Daniel.Soebbing@portlandoregon.gov> Sent: Thursday, March 18, 2021 2:40 PM

To:

**Cc:** BPS E-Zone Map Correction Project <ezone@portlandoregon.gov> **Subject:** Ezone site visit follow up

Hello

I'm writing to follow up on your site visit, which was conducted at . Following the site visit, the vegetation mapping was edited to exclude trees that were not contiguous to the larger forest patch. Please see the attachments for reference. These changes will be reflected in the draft Ezones that are posted on the online map when it is next updated, which should happen in the next few months.

During the site visit we discussed the distinction between the transition area and the resource area of the conservation 'c' zone. Activities, such as the creation of new disturbance area that would be subject to restrictions in the resource area are not limited in the transition area. We also discussed the fact that existing legal disturbance areas and structures are exempt from the code that applies to the Ezones. The code that applies to the Ezones can be found at the following address: <u>https://www.portland.gov/sites/default/files/code/33.430-environmental-zones.pdf</u>

Please let me know if you have any other questions.

Thank you,

Daniel Soebbing | Planning Assistant He/him/his River & Environmental Planning City of Portland Bureau of Planning & Sustainability 1900 SW Fourth Avenue | Suite 7100 | Portland, OR 97201 503.823.7855 | daniel.soebbing@portlandoregon.gov

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owne<br>Last Name | er Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address        | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                  | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                              | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 842-843            | Abadia                     | Robin                           | 708 NW Skyline Crest Rd | R237540  | Y         | 256894,<br>256893 | Apply a 'p' zone, instead of 'c'<br>zone, to the steep forest on<br>either site of 7318 NW Penridge<br>Rd | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous and more<br>then 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                        | 0        | Multiple property owners in this area are asking<br>for a stronger level of protection to prevent<br>development on a unique high elevation<br>habitat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 975-976            | Ahmad                      | Khoshnevis                      | 590 NW St Helens Ave    | R111957  | Y         | 185019            | Requests being able to<br>maintain existing site<br>conditions and managing<br>vegetation.                | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                                      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                        | +        | The approved disturbance area (aka yard) can<br>be maintained and vegetation type can be<br>changed as long as no invasive species are<br>planted. Outside of the approved distrubance<br>area, invasive plants can be removed and native<br>plants can be planted. Trees within 10 feet of<br>the structure or that are certified by an arborist<br>as dead, dying and dangerous can be removed<br>(tree replacement is required). |
| 297-299            | Ainsworth                  | Landa                           | 6329 S Corbett          | R273384  | N         |                   |                                                                                                           | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                                                      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                | х                       | 12/2/2020          |          | Remap forest vegetation                                                                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1,2,3              | Alderman                   | Melissa                         | 10304 SW 31st Ave       | R167579  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | SW15    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                      | The conservation zone that is mapped<br>on this site follows the environmental<br>zone modification that was approve<br>through land use review decision: LU<br>93-08300                                                                                                     | x                       | 6/29/2020          |          | No change - confirmed<br>vegetation mapping                                                                                            | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 603-605            | Alderman                   | James                           | 10001 S Riverside       | R330576  | Y         | 185035            | Does not understand the<br>proposal, requests staff contact.<br>Concerned about property<br>value         | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy - SHA                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to unique forests (Special Habitat<br>Area)                                                                                                                                                                                    | х                       | 9/10/2020          |          | Remap forest patches to follow<br>tree canopy and removed steep<br>slope designation from flat areas                                   |          | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 4,5,6              | Ambrose                    | Terry                           | 2847 SE 109th Ave       | R244369  | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | EB13    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy, steep slopes                                        | Apply the highest leevl of protection (p<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes                                                                                                                                                                                    | х                       | 8/10/2020          |          | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                   | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7,8,9              | Ancona                     | Tomas                           | 2450 SW Sherwood Dr     | R173426  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | sw9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, stream<br>riparian area                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (czone) to forest<br>vegetation on steep slopes contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams. | x                       | 8/18/2020          |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                              | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 573-575            | Anderson                   | Charles                         | 7454 SE 112th Ave       | R336712  | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | BL4     | neighborhood<br>R10 | steep slope only                                                   | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Х                       | 9/29/2020          | GIS      | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                            | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 10,11,12           | Andoh                      | Justice                         | 9826 NW Kaylee St       | R219181  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | Sk6     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to natural resource tracts. Apply<br>a lower level of protection (c zone) to<br>forest vegetation contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                              | Х                       | 8/12/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                            | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 969-970            | Angel                      | Joe                             | 5100 NW SKYLINE BLVD    | R324402  | Y         | 185025            | Maintain the existing ezones.                                                                             | FP15    | neighborhood<br>RF  | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                           | x                       | 12/17/2019         |          | Deleted segments of streams that<br>could not be located, updated<br>forest canopy mapping to better<br>follow dripline of vegetation. | 0        | The existing 'c' zone is being corrected to follow the tree canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 407-409            | Aman                       | Josa                            | 5901 SW Huddleson       | R273848  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of wetlands<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to but greater than 50 feet<br>of the top-of-bank of streams.                               | х                       | 11/2/2020          |          | Remap forest to exclude tree that is not contiguous to forest patch                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                                       | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use                            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                            | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                            | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 496-499            | Atiyeh                      | Megan                        | 4600 SW Northwood Ave                                  | R328620  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | SW10    | neighborhood<br>R20                 | forest canopy                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 10/12/2020         |          | Remap forest veg to exclude low structure vegetation                                 | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 420-423            | Audubon                     | Society of<br>Portland       | 5151 NW Cornell Rd                                     | R316628  | Y         | 185041,<br>185339 | Supports project and<br>application of 'p' zone applied<br>to property. Requests the area<br>near care center have a 'c' zone<br>applied. | FP29    | open space OS                       | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest in open space.                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    | GIS      | No site visit - updated tree<br>canopy mapping based on<br>newest aerial photography | +        | Manual edit to convert 'p' to 'c' zone between<br>50-100ft from stream near care center<br>(consistent with ezone application to private<br>property) |
| N/A                | Ayers                       | Amber                        | 1880 NE Elrod Dr                                       | R315034  | Y         | 185288            | Please exempt small<br>improvements to existing flood<br>control structures to<br>accomodate safety upgrades.                             | CS      | industrial IG2                      | stream and riparian area<br>wetlands and riparian area       | (See Airport Futures ESEE Decisions)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                    |          |                                                                                      | +        | Staff proposed and PSC approved a new standard per MCDD request.                                                                                      |
| 345-347            | Baack                       | Don                          | Greater Portland Bible<br>Church<br>2374 S Vermont St. | R330092  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | SW13    | Residential Mult<br>Dwelling<br>RM1 | i<br>woodland                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 11/18/2020         |          | Remap forest to follow dripline of trees.                                            | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 342-344            | Baggenstos                  | Jessica                      | 1402 SW Myrtle St                                      | R246731  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10                 | forest canopy, stream and<br>riparian area                   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                           | х                       | 11/18/2020         |          | Remap forest to follow dripline of<br>trees.                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 13-15              | Bailey                      | Jessica                      | 8916 SW 36th Ave                                       | R106540  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | SW12    | neighborhood<br>R7                  | steep slopes only                                            | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | х                       | 7/28/2020          |          | Removed ephemeral stream                                                             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 16-18              | Bainnson                    |                              | 4716 SW Brugger St                                     | R301800  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | FC10    | neighborhood<br>R7                  | Riparian area                                                | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of stream                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Х                       | 8/20/2020          |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 238-240            | Baker                       | Peter                        | 5901 SW Brugger St                                     | R290960  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R10                 | Forest Canopy                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | х                       | 7/9/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                          | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 726-727            | Barman                      | Roma                         | 3133 NW Vaughn St                                      | R307771  | Y         | 185349,<br>174980 | NW 33rd St (Silas Beebe) - keep<br>the buffer 'b' zone.                                                                                   | FP31    | neighborhood<br>R5                  | N/A                                                          | (For FP31)<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 1/14/2021          |          | Previously unmapped stream<br>added to inventory                                     | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not being changed as<br>part of this project; the 'b' zone will remain as<br>is.                                               |
| 756-757            | Barrett                     | Rick                         | 9743 SE Tenino Ct                                      | C229676  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       | BL13    | neighborhood<br>R7                  | Forest Canopy                                                | Apply a lower level of proteciton (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation contiguous to but more<br>than 40 feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                                  | х                       | 9/29/2020          | GIS      | No change - overlay zone based<br>on vegetation and city<br>boundaries               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |
| 22-24              | Basantani                   | Jennifer                     | 4625 SW 42nd Pl                                        | R104856  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                       |         | neighborhood<br>R10                 | forest canopy, stream<br>riparian area, riparian<br>wetlands | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land wthin 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land wthin 50 of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 50 feet<br>from streams. | х                       | 6/24/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                          | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                          |

| Map Pag<br>Number | e Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address     | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                    | Site ID       | Land Use                  | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date     | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                          | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 803-804           | Bauer                         | Jason                        | 3421 NW Quimby       | R307842  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                  | FP31,<br>FP30 | neighborhood<br>R5        | forest canopy                                                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to all forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 50 feet<br>from streams.                                                                                                                                                        | x                       | 11/19/2020             |          | No Change                                                                                                                                                                          | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 512-514           | Baxter                        | Donald                       | 7718 SE 114TH CT     | R274689  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                  | BL4           | neighborhood<br>R10       | Stream, Riparian area,<br>Forest Canopy                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the stream channel and<br>within 40 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams and to forest vegetation<br>between 40 and 100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 100<br>feet from streams.                                                                | x                       | 10/13/2020             |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude area of shrubland and<br>trees that were removed by<br>permit recently and remap steep<br>slope to exclude flat and gently<br>sloping areas. | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 726-727           | Beebe                         | Silas                        | 2146 NW 33rd Ave     | R307759  | Y         | 185346,<br>174971 | Keep the buffer 'b' zone.                                                                                                                            | FP31          | neighborhood<br>R5        | N/A                                                              | (For FP31)<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | x                       | 1/14/2021              |          | Previously unmapped stream<br>added to inventory                                                                                                                                   | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not being changed as<br>part of this project; the 'b' zone will remain as<br>is.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N/A               | Beebe                         | Jane                         | 1807 NW 32nd Ave     | R307886  | Y         | 185028            | Do not remove the buffer 'b'                                                                                                                         | FP31          | neighborhood              | none                                                             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                    | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not changing with this                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 567-569           | Berg                          | Spencer<br>Heidi             | 4117 SW 58th Ave     | R327372  | Y         | 174941            | zone.<br>The ezones include the garage<br>and driveway and shouldn't.                                                                                | FC3           | R5<br>neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canpoy                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 10/2/2019<br>10/6/2020 |          | updated tree canopy mapping to follow drip line                                                                                                                                    | +        | project.<br>The ezones follow the edge of the tree canopy,<br>which may overhang structures. Existing<br>structures can be maintained, repaired and<br>replaced in the current footprint. Trees and<br>branches within 10 feet of existing structures<br>can be removed |
| 25-27             | Bermingham                    | Margaret                     | 2201 SW Marigold     | R114820  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                  | SW16          | neighborhood              | woodland                                                         | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 7/21/2020              |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| N/A               | Billingham                    | James                        | 12241 SW 18th Ave    | R274812  | Y         | 185345            | Move the project faster because<br>a site with resources could be<br>approved for development and<br>the ezones would protect.                       | sW21          | neighborhood<br>R10       | N/A                                                              | (For SW21)<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0        | Staff are not sure the specific property but<br>there are new wetlands mapped within SW21<br>that are not currently protected and will be if<br>the project is approved.                                                                                                |
| 536-538           | Bitar                         | Bill                         | 15580 NE SISKIYOU CT | R318673  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                  | EB15          | neighborhood<br>R7        | Stream, Riparian area,<br>wetlands, Forest Canopy,<br>Herbaceous | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the stream channel and to<br>wetlands and to land within 25 feel of<br>streams and wetlands. Apply a lower<br>level of protection (c zone) to and<br>between 25 feet and 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams or wetlands and to<br>forest vegetation contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams or wetlands. | x                       | 9/28/2020              |          | Change top of bank mapping on<br>branch of Columbia slough                                                                                                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 850-851           | Blaize                        | Less                         | 9630 NW SKYLINE BLVD | R236960  | Y         | 246848,<br>185352 | Don't apply ezones to trees<br>planted by property owner.<br>City should take part on the<br>state wildlife or riparain area tax<br>deferal programs | FP5           | neighborhood<br>RF        | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                     | x                       | 4/22/2019              |          |                                                                                                                                                                                    | o        | The city analyzed taking part in the state<br>programs and decided not to. That can be re-<br>evaluated if City Council is interested.                                                                                                                                  |
| 444-446           | Blazer                        | Don                          | 11007 SW 32nd Ave    | R331352  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                  | SW18          | neighborhood<br>R10       | Forest Canopy, Woodland                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | x                       | 10/1/2020              |          | Remap vegetation to create break<br>in forest patch                                                                                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address      | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                           | Site ID | Land Use                      | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date    | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes             | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 691-693            | Boettcher                   | Rod                          | 8037 SE 162nd         | R337128  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | BL13    | neighborhood<br>R10           | herbaceous, woodland                      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation that is contiguous to and<br>greater than 40 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Х                       | 3/10/2021             |          | Remap forest canopy                                   | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 591-593            | Bohach                      | John                         | 7840 SE Barbara Welch | R337120  |           | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | BL13    | RF                            | Forest Canopy, woodland,<br>herbaceous    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on steep slopes contiguous<br>to but more than 40 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on not steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 40 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams. | Х                       | 9/29/2020             | Aerial   | Updated tree canopy mapping                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 636-638            | Boyd                        | Dedrick                      | 2709 NW Bullfinch Pl  | R481571  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10           | forest canopy                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to<br>forest vegetation contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                                                        | Х                       | 8/27/2020             |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1064-1065          | Boyd                        | Benjamin                     | 8427 SE 145th PL      | R563956  | Y         |              | Do not apply the ezones to the<br>house and landscaped areas on<br>the property.            | BL13    | neighborhood<br>R10           | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and wetlands, and<br>land within 50 feet of streams and<br>wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |                       |          |                                                       | o        | The ezones are applied to the area near<br>streams and wetlands, even if developed,<br>because those areas have a direct and<br>signficant impact to the hydrology and water<br>quality of th stream. Existing development and<br>the yard can be maintained, repaired and<br>replaced in the current footprint. New<br>development would be limited. |
| 28-30              | Boylston                    | Patrick                      | 2845 SW Upper Dr      | R271336  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | SW7     | OS and<br>neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Х                       | 8/12/2020             |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 31-33              | Brady                       | Richard                      | 8329 NW Hazeltine St  | R255408  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10           | Forest Canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Х                       | 7/6/2020              |          | No change - confirmed<br>vegetation mapping           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 438-440            | Braner                      | Dana                         | 705 SW 48th Dr        | R312570  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | SW3     | neighborhood<br>R20           | forest canopy                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 9/29/2020             |          | Delete ephemeral stream<br>segment                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 924-925            | Breen                       | Justin                       | 11506 SW 41st ave     | R302836  | Y         | 185077       | Do not apply ezones to<br>property. Question about how<br>this impacts existing structures. | SW20    | neighborhood<br>R7            | forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                       |          |                                                       | 0        | Existing structures can be maintained, repaired and replaced in their current footprint.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 363-365            | Brice                       | Glyn                         | 9240 SW 18th Pl       | R212497  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                         | sw16    | neighborhood<br>R10           | forest canopy, herbaceous<br>stream       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>, feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 50 and 75 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                    | Х                       | 11/16/2020            |          | Convert segment of stream from open channel to piped. | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 743-745            | Brown                       | Jeffrey                      | 1321 SW 61st Dr       | R326885  | Y         |              | Add the season stream on the<br>property downhill and maintain<br>the existing p zone.      | FC1     | neighborhood<br>R20           | forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         | 4/8/2021<br>4/22/2021 |          | Added stream channel                                  | +        | Staff accessed the channel via the right-of-way and confirmed flow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| N/A                | Brown                       | Ethan                        | N/A                   | N/A      | Y         | 185080       | Represents BES. Support for the<br>project.                                                 | N/A     | N/A                           | N/A                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | N/A                     | N/A                   | N/A      | N/A                                                   | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address       | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use                | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                       | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 34-36              | Burns                       | Amanda                       | 10638 SE Clinton St    | R244391  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                       | EB13    | neighborhood<br>R7      | forest canopy, steep slopes               | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes. **Manual conversion of p to c<br>zone to preserve ability to divide the<br>lot.                                                                                                                                                                  | x                       | 8/10/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 912-913            | Burr                        | Myron                        | 3223 NW Skyline Blvd   | R617501  | Y         | 185117                       | The conditions for<br>development for MacLeay<br>Overlook, FP20, need to be<br>followed by the city.                                      | FP20    | neighborhood            | forest canopy and stream<br>riparian area | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contigous to streams.                                                                                                                                                               |                         | 4/18/2019          |          | Confirmed vegetation mapping,<br>confirmed the presence of one<br>stream on site, but deleted<br>another stream | 0        | The PUD was built according to conditions of<br>approved land use review. All existing uses are<br>vested. Buildings, retaining walls, parking areas<br>and landscaping are exempt from the Ezone<br>code and can be maintained and/or replaced<br>within their existing footprint. |
| 551-553            | Campf                       | Joan                         | 4324 SW Shattuck Rd    | R327306  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                       | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10     | forest canopy                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation contiguous to but more<br>than 50 feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams extending to 200 feet from top<br>of bank.                                      | x                       | 10/7/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                     | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 844-845            | Carlson                     | Glenn                        | 5005 SW Fairvale Court | R303518  | Y         | 256890,<br>256889,<br>256888 | Do not apply ezones to the<br>property or the adjoining<br>property. Concerned wtih<br>impact on property value.                          | FC7     | neighborhood<br>R7      | wetland riparian area                     | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                 | O        | Duplicative testimony. Wetland is located off-<br>site. The ezone on the site is transition area.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 852-853            | Carothers                   | Devlin                       | 15012 SE Gladstone St  | R270615  | Y         | 246838                       | impact on property value.<br>Open env code violation and<br>concerned with lack of<br>communication from BDS<br>about how to resolve.     | JC23    | neighborhood<br>R7      | forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to Powell<br>Butte Natural Area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                 | +        | BPS contacted BDS code enforcement to<br>facilitate communication to resolve the<br>violation. Ezones can be adjusted to reflect the<br>mitigation planting.                                                                                                                        |
| 934-935            | Carroll                     | Dave<br>Cathy                | 13845 SE Tenino St     | R130196  | Y         | 185069,<br>184331            | Please maintain protections for<br>the green space behind<br>property and do not allow<br>public trails because it<br>encourages camping. | BL8     | neighborhood<br>R10     | forest canopy                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest on steep slopes<br>contiguous to streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous and more<br>than 50 feet from streams and on non-<br>steep slopes. |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                 | 0        | The "green space" north of the property is<br>proposed to remain in a 'p' zone. 33.430 allows<br>for public trails.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 694-696            | Carter                      | Susan                        | 4020 SW Kelly Ave      | R129336  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                       | SW10    |                         | forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to Interstate 5 right-<br>of-way                                                                                                                                                                                                           | х                       | 3/16/2021          | GIS      | Remap forest canopy                                                                                             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 545-547            | Cash                        | Keith                        | 1885 N/NW Ramsey Dr    | R270731  | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                       | FP25    | neighborhood<br>R10     | forest canopy                             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 10/1/2020          |          | Removed overlay from forest patch                                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 557-559            | Chamlou                     | Merdad                       | 6338 SW Dover St       | R145591  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                       | FC6     | neighborhood<br>R10, R7 | Forest canopy, woodland                   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of wetlands and to forest vegetation<br>that is contiguous to and greater than<br>50 feet from streams.                         | x                       | 10/7/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                     | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 570-572            | Champion/Eilers             | Family Trust                 | 637 SE Englewood       | R157463  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                       | SW22    | RF                      | Forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to Tryon Creek State Park.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 10/8/2020          | GIS      | Updated tree canopy mapping;<br>redesignated smaller patches<br>woodland                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                         | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                   | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                       | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 576-578            | Chang                       | Stewart                      | 4012 NW McGrath Ct                       | R165416  | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10 |                                                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to forest or<br>woodland vegetation on steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams. **<br>Manually convert area from p zone to c<br>zone to allow for additional<br>development on dividable lot.                                                                                                                    | x                       | 10/6/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                     | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |
| 357-359            | Chlapowski                  | Roland                       | 2246 SW Mitchell                         | R271062  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, herbaceous                           | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | x                       | 11/16/2020         |          | Delete ephemeral stream<br>segment and edit forest mapping.     | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |
| 37-39              | Choi                        | Lawrence                     | 10128 SE Jesse Ln                        | R554341  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | EB13    | neighborhood<br>R5  | N/A                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | х                       | 8/20/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |
| 560-562            | Christiansen                | Dunigan                      | 10652 SW 42nd Ave<br>& 10712 SW 42nd Ave | R330839  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | SW15    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Forest canopy                                       | Apply lower level of protection (c zone)<br>to forest vegetation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 10/7/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping;<br>removed steep slope designation | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |
| 838-839            | Ciecko                      | Scott                        | 4027 SW Stephenson St                    | R561833  | Y         | 256901            | Concerned about the zoning<br>implication for future<br>development.                                                      | SW20    | neighborhood<br>R7  | wetland riparian area                               | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetland and land within 50<br>feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                    |          |                                                                 | 0        | Wetland is located in public right of way, not on property.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 40-42              | City Bible Church           |                              | 9200 NE Fremont                          | R318429  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | EB11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Forest canopy, woodland                             | Apply the highest level of proteciton (p<br>zones) to slopes greater than 40% in<br>steepness. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>not on steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       | 8/20/2020          |          | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping            | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |
| 506-508            | Clark                       | Jesse                        | 7012 SW 49th Ave                         | R208379  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | Streams, Riparian area,<br>forest canopy, (wetlands | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and within 25 feet<br>of wetlands and on forest vegetation<br>between 50 and 100 feet from streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 100 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams and on land<br>between 25 and 50 feet of streams.<br>**Convert area from p zone to c zone<br>to create additional developable space<br>on dividable lot. | x                       | 10/8/2020          | GIS      | Updated tree canopy mapping;<br>redesignated patches woodland   | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |
| 854-855            | Claude                      | Moss                         | 3564 SW Council Crest Dr                 | R327550  | Y         | 246837,<br>164941 | Do not apply ezones to the<br>forest because it is mostly small<br>maples and the understory<br>include invasive species. | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R7  |                                                     | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>then 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 12/9/2019          |          |                                                                 | 0        | The ezones are applied to forests even if the<br>understory is invasive plants or if the trees are<br>aging. This is consistent with regional mapping<br>protocols approved as meeting State Land Use<br>Goal 5 |
| 703-705            | Compton                     | Christina                    | 2734 NW Mill Pond Rd                     | R218756  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                       | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to designated natural resource<br>tracts, streams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest or<br>woodland vegetation contiguous to<br>but more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | x                       | 3/18/2021          |          | Remap forest canopy                                             | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                    |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address       | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                                                                        | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                      | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                            | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                         | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 814-815            | Corrado                     | Dominic                      | 6917 SW 49th Ave       | R673229  | Y         | 174953,<br>174945,<br>174944,<br>185356,<br>185025,<br>185024,<br>185023,<br>257004 | Has an approved Land Division<br>and is concerned about<br>completing the project with the<br>timeline. Concerned with<br>property rights and property<br>value. Requested a wetland<br>determination. | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | Wetland riparian area<br>woodland vegetation<br>steep slopes | Apply highest level of protection to<br>streams, wetlands, land within 50 feet<br>of streams and 25 feet of wetlands and<br>forests contigous to waterbodies<br>extending to 100 feet. Apply a lower<br>level of protection to forests located<br>more than 100 feet from water bodies<br>and to land between 25 and 50 feet of<br>wetlands. **Manually convert building<br>site that approve through land use<br>review from protection to conservation<br>zone.                                                  |                         | TBD                |          | TBD                                                                                                                                                               |          | Property owner testified in February objecting<br>to any changes to ezones that may impact<br>property development or values. Staff have met<br>with property owner multiple times by video<br>chat. Main objection of property owner is to<br>draft wetland mapping that, if confirmed, could<br>constrain future development due to the terms<br>of the land use review that was approved for<br>the site. |
| 515-517            | Cox                         | Bruce                        | 8105 SE 86TH AVE       | R163008  | Ν         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                    | JC10    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy, floodplain                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest or woodland vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 100 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 10/13/2020         |          | Remap forest veg to exclude<br>isolated trees that are not part of<br>forest                                                                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 940-941            | Crabbe                      | John                         | 3614 SW Nevada St      | R210340  | Y         | 185063                                                                              | Do not apply a 'p' zone to the<br>intermittent stream and land<br>within 50 feet. Concerned<br>about future development of<br>an ADU.                                                                  | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>woodland canopy                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       |                    |          | Staff scheduled a site visit with<br>property owner. Property owner<br>asked to cancel the site visit. The<br>lot has been sold. It now has a<br>different owner. | 0        | New development could be allowed within the transition area, which is the first 25 feet of the 'p' zone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 545-547            | Crosby                      | Brewster                     | 12080 S Terwilliger    | R331691  | Ν         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                    | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | Forest canopy, woodland,<br>herbaceous, wetlands             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 25 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams and wetlands. Apply a lower<br>level of protection (c zone) to land<br>between 25 feet and 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and wetlands, and<br>to forest vegetation contiguous to and<br>greater than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                            | x                       | 8/20/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                       | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 43-45              | Cummings                    | Patrick                      | 4041 SW Patrick Pl     | R178159  | Ν         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                    | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | steep slopes only                                            | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | х                       | 7/17/2020          | Aerial   | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 414-416            | Dane                        | Mark                         | 3808 SW Mt Adams Dr    | R141521  | Y         | 185072                                                                              | Please review the structures and shadow from the vegetation mapping.                                                                                                                                   | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                    | GIS      | Vegetation mapping was updated<br>using aerial imagery in response<br>to testimony                                                                                | 0        | Forest mapping follows tree canopy, which<br>overhands the structure. Existing structures<br>can be maintained, repaired and replaced in the<br>current footprint.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 981-982            | Darby                       | Charles                      | 3021 sw champlain      | R316748  | Y         |                                                                                     | Questions about maintaining<br>the house, specifically tree<br>roots near the foundation.                                                                                                              | SW1     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy<br>woodland canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation along W<br>Burnside Rd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                   | +        | The area of 'c' zone is being reduced on teh<br>site. Maintenance of the house and legal<br>disturbance area is exempt from 33.430. Trees<br>within 10 feet of the house can be removed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 500-502            | David Douglas               | School District              | 7144 SE Deardorff Rd   | R626117  | Ν         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                    | BL8     | neighborhood<br>R20 | Forest canopy, woodland<br>wetlands                          | Aplly the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels to top-of-<br>bank, Wetlands, land within 40 feet of<br>the top-of-bank of streams, land within<br>40 feet of wetlands, and forest and<br>woodland vegetation on steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 40 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on not steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 40 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams. | x                       | 10/15/2020         | GIS      | Updated tree canopy mapping;<br>desiganted some patches<br>woodland                                                                                               | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 805-807            | Davis                       | Jaimee                       | 8612 SW 30th Ave       | R657687  | Ν         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                    | SW12    | RM1                 | N/A                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 50 feet and 75<br>feet of the top-of-bank of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Х                       | 11/24/2020         |          | No Changes                                                                                                                                                        | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 46-48              | Dayton                      | Nancy                        | 6012 SW Kruse Ridge Dr | R199900  | Ν         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                    | f13     | neighborhood<br>R10 | N/A                                                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Х                       | 8/19/2020          |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                                                                                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address             | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                       | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features               | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                           | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1058-1059          | de Looze                    | Theodore                       | 420 NW Skyline Blvd          | R112009  | Y         | 164931            | Concerned about ability to<br>maintain landscaped areas and<br>prune hazardous trees.   | FP35    | neighborhood<br>RF  | forest canopy<br>shrubland                      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                    |          |                                                                     | +        | The landscaped areas can be maintained. Trees<br>or tree branches within 10 feet of structures<br>can be removed with a tree permit. As can<br>trees that are certified by an arborist as dead,<br>dving and dangerous.                                                                  |
| 382-384            | De Los Santos               | Nelida                         | 11546 SW 61st Ave            | R489126  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                     | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                | x                       | 11/9/2020          |          | Exclude line of trees from forest<br>patch                          | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 794-796            | Dea-Mattson                 | Wendy                          | 6315 SW Dolph Dr             | R109991  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                     | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, stream,<br>wetland               | Apply the highest level of protection to<br>streams and wetlands and land within<br>50 feet of streams and wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zones) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams.                       | x                       | 11/9/2020          |          | No change                                                           | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 49-51              | Dearborn                    | Robert                         | 5620 SW Hewett Blvd          | R326975  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                     | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 100 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                               | Х                       | 7/21/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| N/A                | Denecke                     | David                          | PO Box 1085                  |          | Y         | 174981            | Do not apply ezone to private                                                           |         |                     |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    |          |                                                                     | 0        | No property address was provided                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 388-390            | Deppa                       | John                           | 12631 NW Creston             | R175877  | Y         | 185113            | property.<br>Do not protect right of way.<br>There are no trees in the right<br>of way. | FP1     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous public<br>parks.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 11/5/2020          |          | Exclude areas of low structure vegetation from forest patch.        | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 388-390            | Deppa                       | John                           | NW Mountain View Rd          | R175876  | Y         | 185118,<br>185113 | Disagrees with applying ezones to the property.                                         | FP1     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c zone) to forests vegetation                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 11/5/2020          |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude low structure tree<br>canopy. | +        | Conducted site visit and sent follow up email.<br>Owner stated during site visit that he agreed<br>with changes to vegetation mapping. Did not<br>testify in February.                                                                                                                   |
| 1013-1014          | Dexter                      | Michael                        | 11744 SW Boones Ferry<br>Rd  | R331583  | Y         | 174975            | Do not apply ezones to aging maple trees.                                               | SW22    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       | 2/4/2020           |          | Remapped forest vegetation to follow dripline of tree canopy.       | 0        | The ezones are based on tree canopy and do<br>not consider the specise of tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 820-821            | Dickinson                   | Cassandra                      | 638 NW Skyline Crest<br>Road | R237540  | Y         | 256919            | Protect the unique habitat on<br>Cornell Mountain                                       | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |          | N/A                                                                 | o        | Multiple property owners in this area are asking<br>for a stronger level of protection to prevent<br>development on a unique high elevation<br>habitat.                                                                                                                                  |
| 932-933            | Dieringer                   | Keith                          | 7315 SE 152nd Ave            | R337052  | Y         |                   | Do not apply ezones to private<br>property. Allow to fully<br>develop with housing.     | BL11    | neighborhood<br>R10 | streams and riparian areas<br>forest canopy     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>5 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                          |                         |                    |          |                                                                     | O        | There are three streams on the property that<br>are proposed for 'p' zone. The remaining area<br>in 'c' zone and out of ezones can be subdivided<br>and developed through Environmental Review.                                                                                          |
| 317-319            | DiLorenzo                   | John                           | 1736 SW Prospect             | R128405  | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                     | SW8     | neighborhood<br>87  | N/A                                             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 11/25/2020         |          | Remap forest veg to exclude trees<br>on site.                       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 490-492            | Dinihanian                  | Vahan                          | 237 NW SKYLINE BLVD          | R324598  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                     | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, woodland,<br>herbaceous, streams | Apply the highest level of protection to<br>stream channels to top-of-bank and<br>the land within 100 feet of the top-of-<br>bank of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 100 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams. | x                       | 9/30/2020          |          | Exclude strip of vegetation from forest patch.                      | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 688-690            | Djernaes                    | David                          | 11929 SE Lexington St        | R153881  | Y         | 185006            | Objects to changing the ezone<br>boundaries. Concerns<br>regarding property value       | BL5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                   | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | x                       | 12/10/2020         |          | Stream was deleted from<br>inventory, forest canopy was<br>remapped | O        | The area had a 'c' zone applied prior to<br>development. The 'c' zone was not removed<br>after development was completed. This project<br>is removing the 'c' zone from areas where there<br>is no longer tree canopy. Site will not have any<br>ezones if proposed changes are adopted. |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address       | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                   | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                  | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                      | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 52-54              | Doherty                     | Brian                        | 1525 SW Highland Rd    | R286022  | Y         | 184982       | Disagrees with stream mapping<br>and requested a site visit.<br>Concerned with impact on<br>property value. Asked to not<br>apply 'p' zone; keep 'c' zones<br>only. | SW5     | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream riparian area                                               | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 8/24/2020          |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                                                                     | o        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                          |
| 55-57              | Dorman                      | Scott                        | 7508 NE Sacramento St  | R209670  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | EB8     | neighborhood<br>R5  | woodland                                                           | Apply a lower level of protection (c-<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 7/20/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                   |
| 621-623            | Dorner                      | Johan                        | 4031 NW Riggs Dr       | R502657  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SK4     | neighborhood<br>R10 | Forest canopy                                                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to land between<br>25 and 50 feet of streams and to forest<br>vegetation contiguous to but more<br>than 50 feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams.                                                     |                         | 8/31/2020          |          | Extended stream to outfall;<br>updated tree canopy mapping                                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                   |
| N/A                | Duncan                      | Richarrd                     | NW Willbridge Ave      | R308373  | Y         | 185009       | Concerned about future<br>development of a warehouse<br>on the site.                                                                                                | FP22    | industrial IH       | forest canopy                                                      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | x                       | 5/9/2019           |          | Staff conducted two site visits at site on different dates.                                                                    | +        | Industrial properties along Highway 30 have<br>been removed from this project and added to<br>the EOA for consideration of ezones.                                                             |
| 58-60              | Dunham                      | Kathleen                     | 2840 SW Fairmount Blvd | R239419  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | Forest Canopy                                                      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | x                       | 7/9/2020           |          | Updated stream alignment -<br>deleted segment of stream.<br>Confirmed vegetation mapping                                       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                   |
| 61-63              | Dunn                        | John                         | 11639 SW 33rd Pl       | R282624  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SW20    | neighborhood<br>R10 | Steep slopes                                                       | NA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | х                       | 7/9/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                   |
| 612-614            | Dweik                       | Izzat                        | 7008 Sw Capitol Hill   | R330067  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SW13    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Forest canopy                                                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of stream and within 50 feet of<br>wetlands. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>on and not on steep slopes contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c | x                       | 9/9/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                    | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                   |
| 1033-1034          | Dye                         | Gary                         | 11942 SE Lexington St  | R336828  | Y         | 174949       | Remove the ezones from the developed portion of the lot.                                                                                                            | BL5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                      | zone) to forest contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | x                       | 10/9/2019          |          | Corrected forest canopy mapping                                                                                                | +        | The extent of the 'c' zone is being reduced to follow tree canopy.                                                                                                                             |
| 679-681            | Edelman                     | Steven                       | 3980 NW North          | R118533  | Y         | 256914       | Change the percentage of tree<br>canopy captured as forest and<br>be more percise than using<br>aerials and site visits.                                            | SK4     | neighborhood<br>RF  | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 12/17/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation                                                                                                        | +        | 3 site visits have been conducted to confirm<br>the tree canopy mapping. The last<br>correspondence indicates that property owner<br>is satisfied with the final results. Assumed<br>resolved. |
| 64-66              | Edsel                       | Kim                          | 5929 SW Hamilton Rd    | R327295  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy, woodland                                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams extending to 200<br>feet from top of bank.                                                                                                                                                                          | x                       | 8/17/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                   |
| 898-899            | Ekandem                     | Josh                         | 7494 SW 48th Ave.      | R329486  | Y         |              | Disagrees with the forest canoy mapping.                                                                                                                            | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | woodland canopy                                                    | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | x                       | No site visit      | GIS      | Staff never visited site, but edits<br>were made to vegetation<br>mapping on the site based on GIS<br>data and aerial imagery. | +        | Ezone no longer apply to the site.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 67-69              | Esener                      | Sadik                        | 1505 SW Highland Rd    | R286020  | Y         | 184983       | Disagrees with stream mapping<br>and requested a site visit.<br>Concerned with impact on<br>property value. Asked to not<br>apply 'p' zone; keep 'c' zones<br>only. | SW5     | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream riparian area                                               | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 8/24/2020          |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                                                                     | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                          |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address              | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                                                         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                            | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 894-895            | Essig                       | Rachel                       | 8421 SW Macadam Ave           | R330294  | Y         |              | Riverview cemetry. Please do<br>not expand the ezones so that<br>burial requires Environmental<br>Review. | SW17    | open space<br>OS    | streams and riparian areas<br>wetlands and riparian<br>areas<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet of streams and<br>wetlands. |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                      | ÷        | Staff included in the Proposed Draft a zoning<br>code amendment to allow for burial within the<br>ezones. Staff mistakenly did not follow up with<br>Riverview Cemetry letting them know about the<br>proposed amendment. Staff have reached out<br>since testimony was provided.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                    | Evans                       | Joseph                       | 10606 SE Rex St               | R167682  | Y         |              | Do not apply ezones to<br>property. Concerned about<br>future use and property value.                     | BL3     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>woodland canopy                                                                               | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to woodland contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                      | 0        | The site is developed with a house. Future<br>development would be allowed within the<br>transition area, which is the first 25 feet of the<br>'p' zone on the property.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 339-341            | Faegre                      | Aron                         | 8945 SW 9th Dr                | R227907  | Y         | 184994       | Requests remapping of forest<br>canopy to remove areas of<br>invasive plants.                             | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy                                                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams, and wetlands and land<br>within 25 feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 50 and 75 feet<br>of streams and land between 25 and 50<br>feet of wetlands and forests<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from streams or wetlands.                                                   | x                       | 11/18/2020         |          | Remap forest to exclude trees<br>that are separate from forest<br>patch.                                                                             | ÷        | Following site visit, staff sent property owner a<br>follow up email. In response to follow up email,<br>property owner requested to have Ezones<br>removed from specific areas of lot where he<br>hopes to divide lot and do future development.<br>Staff explained that Ezones are intended to<br>follow the features on the site. Following this<br>email exchange, staff did not hear back from<br>property owner. Did not testify again in<br>February. Assumed resolved |
| 457-459            | Farhang                     | Ali                          | 6123 SW Sheridan St           | R126594  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                       | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy, woodland                                                                                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than<br>100 feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Х                       | 10/19/2020         |          | Remap forest canopy to exclude<br>area of woodland vegetation.                                                                                       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 997-998            | Farley                      | Walter                       | 3310 SW Arnold Heights<br>Ter | R109032  | Y         | 184996       | Do not include the tree canopy<br>on my property in the ezone.                                            | SW18    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Х                       | N/A                |          | Staff responded to site visit<br>request with an offer to schedule<br>a site visit in an email. Property<br>owner never responded to staff<br>email. | 0        | Based on the adopted mapping protocols,<br>forests are mapped using tree canopy, which<br>may cross property lines.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 521-523            | Feinberg                    | Richard                      | 10660 SW 4th Ave              | R184457  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                       | SW22    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                                                                                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest vegetation in Tryon<br>State Park that is contiguous of top-of-<br>bank of streams. Outside Tryon State<br>Park, apply a lower level of protection<br>(c zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams.                                                                                              | x                       | 10/12/2020         |          | Remap vegetation to exclude<br>single line of trees                                                                                                  | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 70-73              | Fisque                      | Stanton                      | 5035 SW Fairvale Ct           | R303516  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                       | FC7     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy, Stream<br>riparian area, wetland,                                                                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and within 25 feet<br>of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams and wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                               | х                       | 8/6/2020           |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                                            | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 429-431            | Flaherty                    | Karen                        | 1139 NW Mayfield              | W337104  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                       | SK8     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                                                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to natural resource tracts. Apply<br>a lower level of protection (c zone) to<br>forest or woodland vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                              | X                       | 10/27/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to exclude low structure tree canopy.                                                                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

### Ezone Map Correction Project

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address             | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                              | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                           | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 74-76              | Florence                    | Christopher                    | 6521 S Corbett Ave           | R273391  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                              | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R5  | Forest canopy                                                  | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to SW Terwilliger<br>Blvd, SW Barbur Blvd or Interstate 5<br>right-of-way                                                                                                                                                                | x                       | 7/16/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 77-79              | Follett                     | Brian                          | 2900 SE 103rd Ave            | R244399  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                              | EB13    | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes protection. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation on not on steep slopes.                                                                                                                                       | x                       | 7/27/2020          |          | Updated slope mapping                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 886-887            | Fox                         | Lynn                           | 3344 SW Evergreen<br>Terrace | R184200  | Y         | 185364,<br>185026            | Feature does not meet stream<br>definition.                                                                                                                                                                      | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 9/11/2019          |          | Updated stream channel mapping<br>Confirmed there is a stream       | O        | Site visit conducted prior to hearings.<br>Testimony indicates that property owner<br>disagrees with result of site visit. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed to continue to<br>disagree with proposal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| N/A                | Fraley                      | Robert                         | 1120 Sw 5th Ave              | R334930  | Y         | 184993                       | Representing Portland Water<br>Bureau. Please do not apply<br>ezones to existing<br>infrastructure. Inconsistencies<br>as to when the ezones are and<br>are not applied to<br>infrastrucutre, access roads, etc. | N/A     | N/A                 |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                    |          |                                                                     | 0        | The ezones are applied based on presence of<br>signficant features such as streams, wetlands,<br>forests or special habitat areas. Sometimes<br>those features overlap infrastructure (water<br>lines, stormwater pipes, streets, et.) as well as<br>private development. There are exemptions for<br>maintenance, repair and replacement.<br>Expansion or new development would require<br>meeting standards or going through<br>Environmental Review. |
| 291-293            | Francis                     | Barbara                        | 1834 SW Vista Ave            | R128290  | N         |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                  | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 12/3/2020          |          | Remap forest vegetation                                             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 326-327            | Frank                       | Petterson                      | 4602 SW 25th Ave             | R328631  | Y         | 185008,<br>185005,<br>184998 | Please remove shadow from the<br>tree canopy mapping.<br>Concerned about development<br>potential within the ezones.                                                                                             | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 50 feet<br>from streams. **Manually convert area<br>on vacant lots from p to c zone to<br>preserve developable space. | x                       | 11/23/2020         |          | Remap multiple stream segments<br>on lot.                           | O        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 302-304            | Franklin                    | Doug                           | 13725 NW Glendoveer          | R180581  | Y         |                              | Do not apply the ezones to the<br>single tree canopy on the<br>property.                                                                                                                                         | FP4     | neighborhood<br>RF  | forest canopy                                                  | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 11/30/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation                                             | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 300-301            | Franklin                    | Brad                           | 1110 NW Greenleaf            | R324746  | Y         | 174951                       | Do not expand the p zone on<br>the property. Concerned about<br>repairing the septic system.                                                                                                                     | SK10    | neighborhood<br>RF  | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.<br>**Manual conversion of area of p zone<br>to c zone to ensure buildable space on<br>undeveloped lot.               | x                       | 12/1/2020          | GIS      | Site visit was conducted in 2019<br>prior to Proposed Draft Report. | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Code amdments to exempt<br>some spetic systems and to allow repair and<br>replacement through a standard instead of<br>review.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 791-793            | Fryer                       | Jeffrey                        | 5810 SW Idaho St             | R294306  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                              | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | Forest canopy herbaceous                                       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of<br>wetlands. Apply a lower level of<br>protection to land between 25 and 50<br>feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 11/4/2020          |          | no change                                                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 524-526            | Fuhrer                      | James                          | 4155 SW Hillsdale Ave        | R141687  | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                              | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R7  | Woodland                                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | х                       | 9/29/2020          | GIS      | Updated tree canopy mapping                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address           | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                                       | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                      | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date    | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 758-759            | Garge                       | Kenny                          | 2910 SW Dolph Ct           | R211294  | N         | N/A                                                | N/A                                                                                                                                                                       | SW12    | CE                  | Stream riparian area                                                   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to land between<br>25 feet and 50 feet of the top-of-bank<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 9/29/2020             |          | No change. Requested that BES<br>do a wetland determination in the<br>stormwater swale next to the site.<br>BES determined that there was no<br>wetland. | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 606-608            | Gedrose                     | Chris                          | 5115 SW Westwood           | R179367  | Y         |                                                    | Do not apply ezones to forest<br>canopy on the lot. Using aerials<br>to draw the forest vegetation is<br>not specific enough.                                             | SW10    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | x                       | 1/20/2021             | GIS      | Remap forest vegetation                                                                                                                                  | O        | Conducted site visit and sent follow up email.<br>In response to follow up email, property owner<br>requested further reduction in area mapped as<br>forest. Staff made additional edits to forest<br>vegetation mapping. Did not testify again in<br>February. However, likely still does not agree<br>with the mapping. |
| 904-905            | Geerer                      | Meighan                        | 3930 SE 162nd Ave          | R237765  | Y         | 185287                                             | Supports project and ezones on<br>Powell Butte                                                                                                                            | JC23    | neighborhood<br>RMP | N/A                                                                    | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                       |          |                                                                                                                                                          | +        | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 832-833            | Gibbon                      | John                           | 9822 SW Quail Post Rd      | R250875  | Y         | 256912,<br>256910,<br>256909,<br>256906,<br>185354 | Do not increase the level of<br>protection on Quail Creek<br>because it recieves stormwater<br>runoff. Concerned about<br>replacing public trail and<br>stream crossings. | SW15    | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams and wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>streams and wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 5/1/2019<br>3/25/2021 |          | confirmed intermittent streams                                                                                                                           | 0        | Two site visits conducted with flowing water in<br>the streams both times. Streams were moved<br>from original channels in the 1970s when<br>houses were developed, but the stream was put<br>in a separate track and trail constructed for the<br>neighorhood.                                                           |
| 971-972            | Glick                       | Richard                        | 4830 SW Dosch Park<br>Lane | R148017  | Y         | 185021                                             | Questions about the changes to<br>the ezones and impact on<br>property value                                                                                              | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands.    |                         |                       |          |                                                                                                                                                          | ÷        | The area of 'p' zone, which is the higher level of<br>protection, is being reduced slightly to follow<br>the stream. Further than 50 feet from the<br>stream, the 'p' zone is being changed to 'c'<br>zone, which is less restrictive, where there is<br>tree canopy.                                                     |
| 81-82              | Goldfeder                   | Simone                         | 2975 SW Upper Dr           | R271348  | N         | N/A                                                | N/A                                                                                                                                                                       | SW7     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, stream<br>riparian area, wetlands                       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land wthin 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land wthin 25<br>feet of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to land within 25<br>and 50 feet of wetlands. Apply a lower<br>level of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation that is contiguous to and<br>greater than 50 feet from streams. | x                       | 6/23/2020             |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>deleted segments of stream on<br>subject properties                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 404-406            | Gosack                      | Heather                        | 5118 SW Richenberg         | R254591  | Y         |                                                    | Do not apply a ezone applied<br>to property because a street<br>separates property from stream.                                                                           | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                  | Apply a lower level of protection (c zone) to forests contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Х                       | 11/2/2020             |          | Remap forest to follow dripline of trees.                                                                                                                | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 818-819            | Goss                        | Leslie                         | 11888 S Breyman Ave        | R100247  | Y         | 257003,<br>185359                                  | The feature does not qualify as<br>a stream. Retain the c zone, do<br>not apply the p zone.                                                                               | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | х                       | 2/25/2020             |          | confirmed intermittent stream.                                                                                                                           | 0        | Staff did a site visit and returned to view the<br>channel from the right-of-way when there had<br>been no rain for a week. There was still flowing<br>water in the channel, which meets the<br>definition of an intermittent streams.                                                                                    |
| 874-875            | Goudey-Forster              | Jeffinfer                      | 9634 NW Skyview Dr         | R233984  | Y         |                                                    | Do not change ezones on<br>property. Allow removal of<br>hazardous trees                                                                                                  | SK1     | neighborhood<br>RF  | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |                       |          |                                                                                                                                                          | +        | The existing 'p' zone is being removed and the<br>area of existing 'c' zone is being reduced based<br>on updated tree canopy mapping. There are<br>exemptions for removal of hazardous trees.                                                                                                                             |

| Map Pa<br>Numb |                    | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address    | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                             | Site ID | Land Use                   | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                                                                             | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                                           | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                | Gradinger<br>Frask | Gus<br>Gabriela                | 6400 SE 101st Ave   | R336673  | Y         | 185401,<br>185061,<br>185039 | Do not apply ezones to<br>developed portions of the<br>property.                                              | JC      | industrial EG2             | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>flood area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy<br>shrubland<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within *25-<br>50 feet* of stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to wetland and land *near*<br>wetland.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone to land within ~25-100 feet of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                          | x                       | 6/18/2019          |          | Updated wetland mapping based<br>on provided delineations                                                                                                                                           | ÷        | This area was included in the Ezone Project, but<br>was moved to the EOA because of the Goal 9<br>implications. The feature mapping is<br>determined to be correct. The existing ezones<br>will remain in place unless the EOA results in<br>different policy choices. Note - The width of<br>the 'p' and 'c' zones around streams and<br>wetlands is not consistent across the property. |
| 271-273        | Graham             | Andrew                         | 5945 SW Vermont     | R329056  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                           | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R20        | forest canopy                                                                                                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams and forest vegetation<br>contiguous to but between 50 to 100<br>feet from top-of-bank and to wetlands<br>and land within 25 feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 100 feet from the<br>top-of-bank of streams and to land<br>between 25 and 50 feet of wetlands. | x                       | 12/17/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation                                                                                                                                                                             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 83-85          | Granofsky          | Lewis                          | 430 NW Skyline Blvd | R112003  | Y         | 185348                       | Concerned about house and<br>asphault being captured. The<br>project is moving too fast,<br>please slow down. | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R20        | forests canopy                                                                                                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 7/30/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                         | 0        | Following site visit, property owner contacted<br>project staff in early 2021 to ask for an<br>exemption for the replacement of septic drain<br>fields in conservation zones. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 862-863        | Gravenall          | Clare                          | 11537 SW 58th Ct    | R481895  | Y         |                              | Don't understand why the<br>existing c zone is being<br>changed to p zone.                                    | FC13    | neighborhood<br>R10        | wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy                                                                                                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetland and land within 25<br>feet of wetland.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetland.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to foretst contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from wetland.                                                                                                                                      | x                       | 1/14/2020          |          | No changes were made to<br>resource mapping.<br>Draft Ezones have changed since<br>site visit. New wetland mapping<br>has added new protection zone<br>and additional conservation zone<br>to site. | 0        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 509-511        | Green              | Trent                          | 11010 S TRYON AVE   | R232960  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                           | SW17    | neighborhood<br>R20        | Forest Canopy                                                                                                                                 | Apply a lower level of proteciton (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes and not on steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams<br>outside of the River View Natural Area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | х                       | 10/14/2020         |          | Remap vegetation to exclude<br>maple tree that is part of a line of<br>trees that extends away from<br>forest patch.                                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 688-690        | Green              | Jamie                          | 11929 SE Lexington  | R153881  | Y         | 185120,<br>185124,<br>185362 | Do not apply the ezones to the tree canopy on the property                                                    | BL5     | neighborhood<br>R10        | forest canopy                                                                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | х                       | 12/10/2020         |          | Delete ephemeral stream<br>Remap forest to remove smaller<br>patch                                                                                                                                  | +        | Ezones no longer apply to the property. Did not testify again in February. Assume resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 391-393        | Greene             | Pam                            | 3325 NW Skyline     | R324462  | N         |                              | N/A                                                                                                           | SK6     | RF                         | forest canopy, Stream<br>riparian area                                                                                                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>wihtib 50 feet of th top of bacnk.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to Forest or woodland vegetation<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                 | x                       | 11/5/2020          |          | Exclude patches of forest vegetation and add stream.                                                                                                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 308-310        | Griffin            | Oscar                          | S of 9643 SE Tenino | C384620  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                           | BL1     | CL (Clackmas Cc<br>zoning) | forest canopy                                                                                                                                 | Apply a lower level of protection to<br>land on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 40 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams. **Manual application<br>of conservation zone to areas where<br>there is existing c zone, within which,<br>an unmitigated environmental violation<br>was recorded in 2008 #08-168478 CC.                                                                                                                     | x                       | 12/1/2020          |          | Remap forest to follow dripline of<br>trees. Manual add conservation<br>zone applied to follow existing c<br>zone. Unmitigated Ezone<br>violation reported on site in 2008.                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                          | State ID           | Testified | Testimony ID                                                                        | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Site ID | Land Use                  | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features          | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                        | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 884-885            | Griffith                    | Robert<br>Stephen            | 319 S Taylors Ferry Rd                    | R330309            | Y         | 185098,<br>185097,<br>185096,<br>185095,<br>185094,<br>185093,<br>185092,<br>185091 | Request removal of 'c' zone<br>that does not have signficant<br>resources. Concerned about the<br>impacts of the updates 's' zone.<br>Concerned about how to<br>develop the site in the future.<br>Also provided Information on<br>land use applied for but denied<br>due to not providing sufficient<br>information. |         | open space OS             | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 10/3/2019          |          | Delete stream segments                                                           |          | The feature mapping has been updated to<br>follow the tree canopy. The land use was<br>denied based on inadequate information on<br>street access and storwmater management<br>facilities.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| N/A                | Grimm                       | Jere                         | 1734 NW Aspen Ave                         | R307884            | Y         | 174974                                                                              | Support the project, in<br>particular applying ezones to<br>steep, erodable slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | FP31    | neighborhood<br>R5        | none                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |          |                                                                                  | +        | Trees on steep slopes hold soil in place and reduce landslide risks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| N/A                | Hall                        | Malek                        | 5391 NW St Helens and<br>5555 NW 55th Ave | R308370<br>R308368 | Y         | 185003                                                                              | States that the ezones don't<br>apply to public right-of-way<br>and should not apply to private<br>property.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | N/A     | Industrial IH             | Stream and riparian area and forest canopy | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 4/9/2019           |          | Confirmed stream and forest<br>mapping                                           | o        | The ezones apply to public rights-of-way. There<br>area exemptions and standard for development<br>in the ezones for public rights-of-way as well as<br>private development. If the standards cannot<br>be met, then Environmental Review is required.<br>Lots are zoned industrial. They are no longer<br>included in the ezone project.                               |
| 717-719            | Hamilton                    | Mark                         | 2404 NE Multnomah                         | R182000            | N         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | EB6     | neighborhood<br>R2 (R2.5) | woodland                                   | Apply lower level of protection (c zone)<br>to areas designated as special habitat<br>area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Х                       | 1/6/2021           |          | Remap woodland vegetation;<br>correct SHA boundaries                             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 320-322            | Hampson                     | Blair                        | 4708 SW 39th Ave                          | R122366            | N         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10       | forest canopy                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams and wetlands and land<br>within 25 feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of wetlands and to forest vegetation<br>that is contiguous to and greater than<br>50 feet from streams and wetlands. | x                       | 11/24/2020         |          | Exclude trees from forest patch<br>and delete areas of steep slope<br>from site. | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 585-587            | Hannah                      | Rich                         | 6253 SW Hamilton Wy                       | R251792            | N         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | FC4     | neighborhood<br>R10       | Forest Canopy                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of top-of-bank. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to land between<br>25 and 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 10/8/2020          |          | Remap stream to follow Lidar                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 86-88              | Harries                     | James                        | 10500 SW 25th Ave                         | R154198            | N         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SW19    | neighborhood<br>R20       | forest canopy                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | х                       | 7/22/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1050-1051          | Hart                        | Paul                         | 678 S. PALATINE HILL RD                   | R330644            | Y         | 164939                                                                              | Concerned about the hazard<br>mapping of slopes on the<br>property.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SW22    | neighborhood<br>R10/R20   | forest canopy<br>steep slopes              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                    |          |                                                                                  |          | Email to owner on 9/2/20 explaining that the<br>ezones on this property are not based on slope;<br>the ezone is based on tree canopy only. The<br>NRI steep slope data is not used for any<br>regulatory purpose. Having NRI steep slopes<br>mapped on the lot will not impose any<br>restrictions on the lot.<br>Did not testify again in February. Assume<br>Beschwed |

#### Ezone Map Correction Project

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                          | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                       | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                            | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                 | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 463-465            | Harvey                      | Margaret                     | 4307 SW Lobelia                           | R304847  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                     | FC10    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Forest Canopy                                                | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 100 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                              | х                       | 10/20/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude low structure tree<br>canopy.       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 956-957            | Hatch                       | Thomas                       | 1011 S. Comus St                          | R232917  | Y         | 185049,<br>185010 | Forest mapping is incorrect and<br>includes the backyard.<br>Concerned that new overlay<br>would prevent future<br>development.                         | SW17    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                           |                         |                    |          |                                                                           | o        | overlays. They now better follow the forest and<br>stream. There is space on the lot outside of the<br>overlays or in the transition area where the<br>house could be expanded in the future.<br>Overlays would not prohibit maintenance of<br>existing yards or landscaped areas, but new<br>disturbance in the ezones would need to meet<br>standards or be subject to environmental                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 954-955            | Hayes                       | Cassandra                    | 10626 SE REX ST                           | R208123  | Y         | 185050            | Do not change the zoning to a<br>'p' zone around the stream.<br>Concerned that they cannot<br>add a fence. Concerned about<br>impact on property value. | BL3     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>woodland canopy                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to woodland contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                         |                         |                    |          |                                                                           | 0        | A new fence would likely not be allowed.<br>Existing development can be maintained,<br>repaired and replaced in the current footprint.<br>Invasive species can be removed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| N/A                | Hesford                     | Peter                        | 2115 NW 32nd AVE                          | R307752  | Y         | 185089            | Do not remove the buffer 'b'<br>zone.                                                                                                                   | FP31    | neighborhood<br>R5  | none                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    |          |                                                                           | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not being changed with<br>this project. The 'b' zone is remaining the<br>same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 518-520            | Hester                      | Nellie                       | 4432 SW Westdale Dr                       | R220909  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                     | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>to 200 feet from top of bank. | х                       | 10/12/2020         |          | Remap stream headwater and<br>remap forest to follow dripline of<br>trees | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 756-757            | Hilderbrand                 | DA                           | Undeveloped lot next<br>9743 SE Tenino Ct | C229679  | Y         | 185001            | Do not appy ezones to the<br>property based on tree canopy.                                                                                             | BL1     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy and steep<br>slopes                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams<br>and to forest on steep slopes                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    |          |                                                                           | o        | Existing policy is to apply conservation zone to<br>forest vegetation on lots in this subdivision.<br>Much of the subdivision remains outside of<br>Portland Urban Service Boundary limits, but the<br>lots in the subdivision are gradually being<br>annexed into the City as they are developed<br>and subdivided. As annexation occurs lot by<br>lot, the ezones that were mapped at the time of<br>original plan adoption (1997) are applied to the<br>individual lots. The proposal is to correct the<br>forest mapping and to apply the conservation<br>zone to all of the mapped forest canopy on lots<br>that have been annexed and on lots that will be<br>annexed into the City in the future. |
| 858-859            | Hill                        | Justin                       | 10045 NW Skyview Drive                    | R233997  | Y         | 236821,<br>236822 | There is no wetland or scenic resources on the site.                                                                                                    | SK1     | neighborhood<br>RF  | wetand and riparian area<br>herbaceous vegetation            | Apply the highest level of protection to<br>the wetland and land within 50 feet of<br>wetland                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                                           | 0        | The scenic 's' overlay zone was applied through<br>the 1991 Scenic Resources Protection Plan. The<br>'s' zone is not proposed to change other than<br>to reflect changes to the 'c' or 'p' zones. A<br>wetland determination can be done to confirm<br>if that feature exists on the site or not. If there<br>is, then the area where the 'p' zone is applied<br>would have 's' zone removed. If there is no<br>wetland, than the area will stay 's' zone as<br>adopted in 1991.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 858-859            | Hill                        | Jennifer                     | 10045 NW Skyview Drive                    | R233997  | Y         | 236823            | There is no wetland or scenic<br>resources on the site.                                                                                                 | SK1     | neighborhood<br>RF  | wetand and riparian area<br>herbaceous vegetation            | Apply the highest level of protection to<br>the wetland and land within 50 feet of<br>wetland                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                                           | 0        | The scenic 's' overlay zone was applied through<br>the 1991 Scenic Resources Protection Plan. The<br>'s' zone is not proposed to change other than<br>to reflect changes to the 'c' or 'p' zones. A<br>wetland determination can be done to confirm<br>if that feature exists on the site or not. If there<br>is, then the area where the 'p' zone is applied<br>would have 's' zone removed. If there is no<br>wetland, than the area will stay 's' zone as<br>adopted in 1991.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address             | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                              | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research   | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes          | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 840-841            | Hingorani                   | Sandeep                      | 9505 N/ NW HARBOR<br>BLVD    | R169433  | Y         | 256808            | Concerned that the ezones will<br>make it impossible to develop<br>the site                                    | FP12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the stream and land within 25<br>feet of stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>stream.                                                                                        |                         |                    |            |                                                    | 0        | Staff will review this site for a potential 'p' to 'c'<br>zone conversion.                                                                                                       |
| 89-91              | Hinsdale                    | Karen                        | 4525 SW Condor Ave           | R247695  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                            | SW10    | CM1                 | Forest canopy                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to SW Barbur Blvd<br>or Interstate 5 right-of-way                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 7/16/2020          | Aerial     | Updated tree canopy mapping                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                     |
| 830-831            | Hodge                       | Chris                        | 10715 SE Knapp Cir           | R285001  | Y         |                   | Concerned we are missing a<br>wetland in the neighorhood.<br>that should be protected.                         | BL3     | neighborhood<br>R7  | none                                                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and wetlands and<br>land within 25 feet of wetlands and<br>stream top-of-bank and forest or<br>woodland on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 40 feet<br>of wetlands.  |                         | TBD                | TBD        | TBD                                                | TBD      |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 311-313            | Holm                        | Mike                         | 10601 NW Skyline Blvd        | R237550  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                            | SK1     | RF                  | forest canopy, herbaceous,<br>streams and wetlands.       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams, wetlands and land<br>within 50 feet of streams and wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest or woodland vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams | x                       | 11/25/2020         |            | Extend stream and reduce coverage of forest patch. | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                     |
| 288-290            | Holmes                      | Devin                        | 4210 SW 58th Ave             | R327282  | Y         |                   | Supports project with a balance<br>for property owner rights.                                                  | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy<br>woodland canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 12/3/2020          |            | Remap forest vegetation                            | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assume resolved.                                           |
| 880-881            | Holmes                      | John                         | 3264 SW Evergreen<br>Terrace | R305060  | Y         | 185370,<br>185018 | On behalf of Lynn Fox.<br>Concerned about applying<br>ezones to development.<br>Disagrees with stream mapping. | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams.                                                                                                 |                         |                    |            |                                                    | 0        | Oral testimony. Unsure if resolved.                                                                                                                                              |
| 890-891            | Honn                        | Darin                        | 9721 NW Caxton Ln            | W336970  | Y         | 185357            | Do not apply ezones to<br>development.                                                                         | SK8     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                    |                         |                    |            |                                                    | 0        | The existing policy is to continue to apply<br>ezones to developed areas when the<br>development is within 50 feet of a stream or<br>when contiguous tree canopy is over houses. |
| 848-849            | Hopkins                     | Kristen                      | 424 NW Skyline Blvd          | R112005  | Y         |                   | Do not apply ezones to tree<br>adjacent to house.                                                              | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                    |            |                                                    | o        | Trees within 10 feet of house can be pruned or removed.                                                                                                                          |
| 481-483            | Hopkins                     | S                            | 155 NW Miller Road           | R324726  | Y         | 164938            | Do not apply the ezones<br>because there are no natural<br>resources on the property.                          | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    | GIS Aerial | Update tree canopy mapping                         | +        | Feature mapping was updated to follow the<br>tree canopy. Did not testify again in February.<br>Assume Resolved.                                                                 |
| 914-915            | Horkulic                    | Rayona                       | 706 SW Maplecrest Dr         | R212402  | Y         | 185115            | Do not apply ezones to<br>developed area or fruit trees.                                                       | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contigous to streams.                                                                                                      |                         |                    |            |                                                    | 0        | Existing policy is to apply 'p' zone to steams<br>and riparian area even if there is development<br>in that area. Forest canopy can include non-<br>native trees.                |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address         | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research                                                                           | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 417-419            | Horstkotte                  | David                        | 6129 SW Salmon St        | R282578  | Y         |              | Do not apply ezones to<br>property that slopes away from<br>stream                                                                                                                                                | FC1     | neighborhood<br>R10 |                                                                                           | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams.<br>**Manual conversion of area of<br>contiguous forest canopy from p zone<br>to c zone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | х                       | 10/29/2020         |                                                                                    | Remap forest to exclude<br>disconnected grove of trees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                         |
| 92-94              | Horter                      | Candace                      | 5121 SW 26th Dr          | R164840  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                               | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 |                                                                                           | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams outside Council<br>Crest Park                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | х                       | 8/24/2020          |                                                                                    | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                  |
| 1009-1010          | Hossaini                    | Kelly                        | 7144 S.E. Deardorff Road | R626117  | Y         | 184984       | Representing David Douglas<br>School District. Concerned<br>about the impact of the<br>proposed ezones on housing<br>capacity and future<br>development.                                                          | JC19    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands. |                         |                    | supplement<br>environmenta<br>l analysis<br>provided by<br>school<br>district; GIS | updated forest and woodland<br>mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ο        | The results of the wetland determination are<br>needed before it can be determined if the<br>concerns are resolved.                                           |
| 958-960            | Howard                      | Brook                        | 4243 SW McDonnell Ter    | R178169  | Y         | 185046       | Questions why the project is<br>needed. Would like the process<br>to prioritize other values such<br>as views. Wants the City to<br>assume cost and responsibility<br>of tree maintenance on private<br>property. | SW10    | neighborhood<br>R10 |                                                                                           | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    | GIS                                                                                | Application of the scenic overlay<br>resulted in slivers of conservation<br>zone, some of which intersected<br>with this lot. Staff adjusted where<br>manual edits to the conservation<br>zone were applied to remove the<br>c zone slivers from this lot and<br>neighboring lots. | ÷        | Because the forest canopy with the proposed<br>'c' zone overlaps with the existing 's' zone, the<br>'s' is retained.                                          |
| 876-877            | Howsley                     | Jamie                        | 10177 SE Powell Blvd     | R333365  | Y         |              | Tim Ramis on behalf of Curtis<br>Trailers. Concerned about tree<br>removal and wildfire hazard.                                                                                                                   | EB13    | commerical EG2      | forest canopy                                                                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest on non-steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0        | PSC approved clarifications to vegetation<br>management for wildfire hazards. However,<br>testimony requests additional allowances for<br>ground disturbance. |
| 305-307            | Huffines                    | Duane                        | 10609 SE Malden          | R147003  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                               | BL3     | neighborhood<br>R7  | woodland                                                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 40<br>feet of streams and to forest and<br>woodland vegetation that is<br>contiguous to streams that is on steep<br>slopes Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to woodland<br>vegetation contiguous to and greater<br>than 40 feet from top of bank streams.                                                                                      | x                       | 12/1/2020          |                                                                                    | Remap forest to exclude solitary<br>tree.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                  |
| 95-97              | Hunter                      | Kelly                        | 9544 SW 51st Ave         | R301843  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                               | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Woodland, stream riparian<br>area                                                         | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of stream. ** Convert area of p<br>zone to c zone on adjacent lot to<br>preserve developable space on vacant<br>lot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 8/17/2020          |                                                                                    | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment<br>Updated slope mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                  |
| 98-100             | lliff                       | William                      | 7810 SE 108th Ave        | R157002  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                               | BL2     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy and riparian<br>area                                                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 40 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and to forest<br>vegetation within 100 feet of top-of-<br>bank streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | x                       | 7/29/2020          |                                                                                    | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                  |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address            | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                   | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                               | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                              | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 995-996            | Ingalsbe                    | Marita                       | 6214 SW 41st Av             | R328864  | Y         | 184997       | Extend ezones to cover all of<br>Fanno Creek                                                                                                        | FC8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | none                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | o        | All segments of Fanno Creek that are mapped<br>as open channels have ezones applied to them.<br>There is a mapped trench that intersects with<br>the property that was identified in testimony,<br>and this trench does flow into Fanno Creek. But<br>according to stream and stormwater<br>infrastructure data, the mainstem of Fanno<br>Creek runs in a pipe through this lot. As far as<br>staff are aware, the trench on this site does not<br>meet the definition of a stream - it does not<br>carry flowing water for a week or more during<br>the wet season. |
| 1011-1012          | Izquierdo                   | Emily                        | 7630 SE Arnold Way          | R336917  | Y         | 174983       | Supports the project. Questions<br>about illegal dumping and<br>adding an extension to the<br>house.                                                | BL8     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>steep slopes           | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams<br>and on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams<br>and on non-steep slopes. |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | +        | Correspondence with property owner via email to answer questions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 370-372            | Jacobson                    | Craig                        | 4212 SW Altadena Ave        | R327630  | Y         | 164921       | Questions about how the<br>ezones would impact repair of<br>driveway or construction of new<br>ADU. If not allowed, then<br>doesn't support ezones. | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area                                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 50 feet<br>from streams.                                                                                   | х                       | 11/12/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of forest canopy.                                        | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 101-103            | Jennings                    | Andrew                       | 2840 SW Fairmount Blvd      | R239419  | Y         | 185055       | Disagreed with the feature<br>mapping on the second, vacant<br>lot owned.                                                                           | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream<br>forest canopy                                         | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>greater than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                        | х                       | 7/9/2020           |          | Updated stream alignment -<br>deleted segment of stream.<br>Confirmed vegetation mapping               | o        | Testified in July that the Ezone Map App had<br>not been changed based on the site visit. The<br>Ezone Map App was updated in December. Did<br>not testify again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1005-1006          | Johanson                    | Aaron                        | 2303 SW Market Street<br>Dr | R128364  | Y         | 184986       | Do not apply ezones to the house.                                                                                                                   | SW8     | neighborbood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Х                       | 9/3/2020           |          | Staff confirmed that the natural<br>resource mapping on the site was<br>correct. No changes were made. | o        | Staff conducted a site visit after testimony was<br>submitted. Staff determined that the 'c' zone<br>correctly follows the forest canopy. Property<br>owner did not testify again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 104-106            | Johnson                     | Raymond                      | 765 SW Menafee Ln           | R285219  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                 | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       | 8/5/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                            | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 107-109            | Johnson                     | Tim                          | 11328 SE Ogden St           | R227805  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                 | BL4     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, steep slopes                                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes that is contiguous to streams<br>extending out to 100 feet.                                                                                                                                                                          | Х                       | 8/10/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                            |          | Video of a Kim Johnson, but not sure if it is this<br>address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 441-443            | Johnson                     | Craig                        | 621 SW Englewood            | R157462  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                 | SW22    | RF                  | Forest Canopy, Woodland,<br>Herbaceous, stream<br>riparian area | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams. Apply a lowevel level of<br>protection (c Zone) to forest vegetation<br>on steep slopes contiguous to Tryon<br>Creek State Park.                                                             | х                       | 10/1/2020          |          | Remap vegetation patch and<br>Delete ephemeral stream<br>segment                                       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address            | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                                                                        | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                    | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features           | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                              | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1027-1028          | Jones                       | Adam                         | 6326 NW Manor               | R263087  | Y         | 174960                                                                              | Do not change the ezones on<br>the property. Allow property<br>owners to manage the forests<br>on private property.                  | FP35    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparain area<br>forest canopy   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                    |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | +        | The area of 'p' zone on the site is remaining the<br>same around the stream. The extent of 'c' zone<br>is being reduced and will follow the tree<br>canopy. Within both ezones, invasive plants<br>can be removed and native plants can be<br>planted. Trees that are within 10 feet of<br>structures or that are certified by an arborist as<br>dead, dying and dangerous can be removed. |
| 1068-1069          | Jones                       | John                         | 8035 SW Ruby Terrace        | R330306  | Υ         | 164915                                                                              | Changes observed, no<br>additional feedback                                                                                          | SW13    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | 0        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| N/A                | Jortner                     | Roberta                      | 7201 SE 36th Ave.           | R153150  | Y         | 185087                                                                              | Supports the project and its<br>contribution to meeting City<br>goals in the Comprehensive<br>Plan and Climate Action Plan           | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                         | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | N/A                     | N/A                | N/A      | N/A                                                                                                    | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 944-945            | Kaempf                      | Darlene                      | 2616 SW Fairmount           | R310573  | Y         | 185060                                                                              | Concerned with wildfire risk.                                                                                                        | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                 | х                       |                    |          | Staff scheduled a site visit with<br>property owner. Property owner<br>asked to cancel the site visit. | 0        | PSC approved clarifications for vegetation<br>managment to reduce wildfire risk and a new<br>exemption for fire breaks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 328-330            | Kathryn                     | Cushman                      | 11009 SW 61st Ave           | R240630  | N         | N/A                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                  | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Woodland, stream                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of top-of-bank streams and to<br>wetlands and land within 25 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land that is between 25 and 50<br>feet of wetlands.                                                   | x                       | 11/23/2020         |          | Add segments of open stream<br>channel to NRI.                                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 110-112            | Kaven                       | Daniel                       | NW Winston and NW<br>Dover  | R263072  | Y         | 164929,<br>164928,<br>164927,<br>164926,<br>164925,<br>164924,<br>164923,<br>164922 | Do not apply 'p' zones to the<br>property, keep the 'c' zones<br>only. Concerned about<br>development potential.                     | FP35    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparain area<br>forest canopy   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contiguous and<br>between 50-100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous and more<br>than 100 feet from streams. | x                       | 7/30/2020          |          | Removed an ephemeral stream<br>Added a new intermittent stream                                         | o        | Property owner contests the newly added<br>intermittent stream, that it is ephemeral not<br>intermittent. Staff performed two site visits<br>and confirmed stream; offered to return in<br>winter 2021 to confirm flow but staff was not<br>invited back. Did not testify again in February.<br>(Testimony is duplicative.)                                                                |
| 1023-1024          | Kehoe                       | Martin                       | 11627 SW Summerville<br>Ave | R240323  | Y         | 174963                                                                              | Questions about what the<br>proposed ezones means and it<br>may impact use of the property.                                          |         | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy<br>woodland canopy            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | +        | The existing 'c' zone is being reduced on the<br>site and will follow tree canopy. There is no<br>impact on the existing house or continued use<br>of the legal disturbance area (aka yard).                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 846-847            | Kelly                       | Barry                        | 4929 SW Fairvale Court      | R303515  | Y         |                                                                                     | Do not apply ezones to the<br>property. Concnered with<br>impact on property value.                                                  | FC7     | neighborhood<br>R7  | wetland riparian area                       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of wetland.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetland.                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | o        | Wetland is located off-site.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 900-901            | Kendall                     | КІС                          | 3550 SW Kanan Dr            | R146913  | Y         | 185327                                                                              | Add ezones the woods from SE<br>Kanan to SW Iowa                                                                                     | FC8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | woodland canopy                             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | 0        | The existing policy is to apply ezones to forest canopy not woodland canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| N/A                | Kennedy                     | Libby                        | 2136 NW 33rd Ave            | R307758  | Y         | 184989                                                                              | Do not remove the buffer 'b' zone.                                                                                                   | FP31    | neighborhood<br>R5  | none                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not being changed with this project.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1056-1057          | King                        | William                      | 14623 NW Newberry Rd        | R211032  | Y         |                                                                                     | The extent of the ezones is<br>disporportional to the size of<br>the streams. The driveway<br>should be excluded from the<br>ezones. | FP3     | neighborhood<br>RF  | streams and riparian areas<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                    |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | o        | The proposal is to remove the existing 'c' zone<br>from portions of the site that have no tree<br>canopy and to apply a 'p' zone to the streams,<br>which are headwaters to Miller Creek. The<br>driveway and all existing development are<br>exempt from the ezones.                                                                                                                      |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                       | State ID           | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                 | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features          | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 720-722            | Klassen                     | Susanne                      | 319 NW Royal                           | R111978            | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                               | FP35    | neighborhood<br>RF  | forest canopy, stream and<br>riparian area | Apply the highest level of protection to<br>stream channels, land within 50 feet of<br>the top-of-bank of streams and to<br>forest vegetation contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams and extending to 100<br>feet from top-of-bank. Apply a lower<br>level of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation that is contiguous to and<br>greater than 100 feet from streams.<br>**Neraby lots include areas where<br>manual conversions from p zone to c<br>zone have been applied to preserve<br>developable space on vacant lots. | x                       | 1/14/2021          |          | Remap forest canopy                                      | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                   |
| 113-115            | Klein                       | Mark                         | 12130 SW 34th Ave                      | R331399            | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                               | SW20    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 50 feet<br>from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       | 8/11/2020          |          | Removed ephemeral stream<br>Updated tree canopy mapping  | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                   |
| 985-986            | Kleinstub                   | Paul                         | 9943 NW McKay Ave<br>9935 NW McKay Ave | R554526<br>R532574 | Y         | 185012            | On behalf of two properties<br>located adjacent to each other.                                    | FP11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 10/15/2020         |          | Staff confirmed natural resource mapping                 | 0        | Both lots are within the existing 'c' zone and<br>will remain in the 'c' zone. Staff conducted site<br>visit with property owners. Property owners did<br>not testify in February.                             |
| 834-835            | Koback                      | Christopher                  | 5838 SE 111th Avenue                   | R167692            | Y         | 256913            | Represents Jack Benson Trust.<br>Do not apply ezones to<br>industrial property.                   | JC14    | industrial IG2      | wetland and riparian area                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the wetland.<br>Apply a lower level of protection to the<br>land within 50 feet of the wetland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | x                       | 2/18/2021          |          |                                                          | 0        | There is an existing c zone that is being<br>modified based on more accurate mapping of<br>Beggar's Tick Wetland.                                                                                              |
| 1017-1018          | Koenen                      | Westly                       | 3327 SW Dosch Rd                       | R291295            | Y         | 174970,<br>167942 | Concerns regarding value of<br>lots.                                                              | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |          |                                                          | +        | The extent of both the 'p' zone and 'c' zone is being reduced on the site.                                                                                                                                     |
| 432-434            | Koida                       | Chris                        | 920 S POWERS CT                        | R301336            | Y         | 174978            | The ezones should follow the<br>property line and not include<br>shrubs.                          | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                              | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | х                       | 10/26/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of canopy. | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Ezones no<br>longer apply to property. Assume resolved.                                                                        |
| 117-118            | Korhonen                    | Jouni                        | 2725 SW Streamside Dr                  | R277678            | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                               |         | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land wthin 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         | 6/23/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                              | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                   |
| 119-121            | Kraus                       | Andrew                       | 1021 SW Stephenson Ct                  | R172302            | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                               | SW21    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | x                       | 8/4/2020           |          | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                   |
| N/A                | Labbe                       | Ted                          | N/A                                    | N/A                | Y         | 185101            | Representing Urban<br>Greenspaces Institute. Please<br>expand protection for Oregon<br>White Oak. | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                        | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | N/A                     | N/A                | N/A      | N/A                                                      | o        | Some Oregon White Oak is protected where<br>existing policy was specific to that species.<br>There are areas of Oregon White Oak that are<br>not protected and it would require an updated<br>policy to do so. |
| 1042-1043          | Lamp                        | Brannon                      | 7250 NE Sacramento St                  | R209675            | Y         | 1/4943            | Supports the project based on site visit revisions                                                | EB8     | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to the forest canopy along Rsoe<br>City Golf Course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 1/27/2020          |          | updated tree canopy mapping to follow drip line          | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 820-821            | Larson                      | Chris                        | 638 NW Skyline Crest Rd                | R324631            | Y         |                   | Protect the unique high<br>elevation habitat. See LU 17-<br>150354                                | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                    |          | N/A                                                      | 0        | Multiple property owners in this area are asking<br>for a stronger level of protection to prevent<br>development on a unique high elevation<br>habitat.                                                        |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address       | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                    | Site ID | Land Use                | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                 | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1025-1026          | Laurila                     | Brett                        | SE Tenino St           | R667700  | Y         |              | Request no change to the zone<br>and to follow the decisions of<br>LU 2011-153362.                   | JC6     | neighborhood<br>R10     | wetland riparain area                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetland and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 25 feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                                                           | ÷        | The land use decision did not specify that the<br>ezones should be modified in any way. Current<br>proposal is to reduce the 'c' zone coverage on<br>all of the lots on which development was<br>approved. The only proposed 'p' zone is<br>applied to the natural resource tract, which has<br>a conservation easement applied to it, and<br>which cannot be developed. Proposed ezones<br>do not conflict with LUR 11-153362. In fact,<br>they better reflect the outcome of the LUR than<br>than the existing ezones do. All approved<br>permits and land use review decisions can<br>proceed without impact from the proposed<br>ezones as long as the schedules specified<br>therein are followed.<br>The area of 'c' zone is being reduced to reflect<br>the land use decision and the tree canopy. The<br>'p' zone, off-site, is changing to reflect updated<br>wetland mapping and the 'p' zone will now<br>come up to the property line. |
| 942-943            | Lawrence<br>Cawthon         | Mary                         | 3205 SW Dosch Road     | R577747  | Y         |              | Support for ezones applied to<br>undeveloped lot next to<br>property to protect trees and<br>stream. | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10     | stream and riparian area                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                                                           | ÷        | New development is allowed by standards or review within the 'c' zone on the vacation lot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 122-124            | Lee                         | Stacey                       | 2451 SW Bertha Blvd    | R115852  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                  | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R7, RM1 | Forest canopy, stream,<br>riparian area   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) within 50 feet of the top-of-bank<br>of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams outside Council Crest<br>Park.** Convert area of p zone to c<br>zone to create potential development<br>site on dividable lot. | x                       | 8/25/2020          |          | Jpdated tree canopy mapping                                                               | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 125-127            | Legleiter                   | Michael                      | 10905 SE Mt Scott Blvd | R336863  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                  | BL3     | neighborhood<br>R7      |                                           | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on steep slopes contiguous<br>to and greater than 40 feet from top of<br>bank streams and apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>contiguous to and greater than 100<br>feet from top of bank streams.                                                                        | X                       | 7/28/2020          | t        | Jpdated slope mapping                                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 435-437            | Li                          | Li                           | 5050 SW Patton         | R327363  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                  |         | neighborhood<br>R10     |                                           | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and to forest<br>vegetation contiguous to streams and<br>between 50 and 100 feet from streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 100 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                       | x                       | 10/26/2020         | f        | Remap forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of canopy and to<br>exclude isolated grove. | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 323-325            | Liefeld                     | Mike                         | 9726 NW Durrett        | R219193  | Y         | 185042       | Do not extend ezones ont to<br>private property where the<br>vegetation has been disturbed.          | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10     | forest canopy, streams and riparian areas | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Х                       | 11/24/2020         |          | Remap forest to exclude trees at<br>edge of property                                      | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address            | State ID                      | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                         | Site ID  | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                 | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 441-443            | Lilly                       | Michael                      | 621 SW Englewood Dr         | R157462                       | Y         | 185038       | Representing owners of<br>property. Questions regarding<br>quasi-judicial or legislative<br>process. Questions about ORS<br>197.307(4) housing standards. | SW22     | neighborhood<br>RF  | forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams and<br>contiguous to public open space.                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 10/1/2020          |          | Updated forest canopy mapping,<br>deleted segment of stream              | o        | The existing 'p' zone is removed from the site<br>entirely and the eixsting 'c' zone is adjusted to<br>follow tree canopy. The site is developed.<br>Land division is possible with new housing<br>allowed through the standards of 33.430.140.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 441-443            | Lilly                       | Michael                      | 777/E SW Englewood<br>Drive | R157460                       | Y         | 185030       | Representing owners of<br>property. Questions regarding<br>quasi-judicial or legislative<br>process. Questions about ORS<br>197.307(4) housing standards. | SW22     | neighborhood<br>RF  | forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams and<br>contiguous to public open space.                                                                                                                                                         | х                       | 10/1/2020          |          | Updated forest canopy mapping,<br>deleted segment of stream              | 0        | The existing 'p' zone is removed from the site<br>entirely and the eixsting 'c' zone is adjusted to<br>follow tree canopy. Land division and new<br>housing is allowed through the standards of<br>33.430.140.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1021-1022          | Lindquist                   | SH                           | 11357 SW RIVERWOOD<br>RD    | R578882<br>R631451<br>R257958 | Y         |              | Do not apply ezones to the<br>properties. Concerned about<br>impact on future development.                                                                | SW23     | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>woodland canopy       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                          |                         |                    |          |                                                                          | o        | The three lots are contiguous to eachother.<br>R257958 is a vacant lot with no proposed<br>ezones. R631451 is devleoped with one single<br>residential structure; the 'p' zone will limit<br>expansion to areas outside of the 'p' zone.<br>R578882 has a stream bisecting the lot and<br>existing stream protections that constrain<br>development. Ezones were applied to open<br>channels of streams in resource site SW23<br>when natural resource protections were<br>originally adopted. Segments of this stream<br>that are located upstream and which are<br>connected to this stream by a pipe already<br>have ezones applied to them. |
| 728-730            | Lippman                     | Ellen                        | 3232 SW Upper Cascade       | R184206                       | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                       | sw8, sw7 | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                     | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                              | х                       | 1/27/2021          |          | Remap forest vegetation                                                  | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 128-130            | Littlefield                 | Kellie                       | 5435 SW Coronado St         | R302721                       | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                       | FC13     | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                                     | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                               | х                       | 7/15/2020          | Aerial   | Updated tree canopy mapping                                              | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 936-937            | Lohstroh                    | Bret                         | 13927 SE Tenino St          | R568920                       | Y         | 185068       | Do not change the zoning from<br>'c' to 'p' zone.                                                                                                         | BL8      | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest on steep slopes<br>contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |                    |          |                                                                          | o        | There was an Environmental Violation on the<br>site in 2010. Existing structures can be<br>maintained, repaired and replaced in the<br>current footprint.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 131-133            | Lotti                       | Martin                       | 8404 NW Thompson Rd         | R270771                       | Y         | 174954       | Do not apply 'p' zone applied<br>to the stream. Concerned about<br>impact on property value and<br>future development.                                    | t SK6    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | x                       | 8/4/2020           |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment               | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 336-338            | Lowe                        | Robert                       | 3881 SW Bridlemile          | R121327                       | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                       | FC3      | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, wetlands                           | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams and wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams extending to 200<br>feet from top of bank | x                       | 11/19/2020         |          | Remap forest to exclude trees<br>that are separate from forest<br>patch. | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 460-462            | Lurie                       | Michael                      | 9507 NW Roseway             | R169421                       | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                       | FP12     | neighborhood<br>R10 | Forest Canopy, stream and<br>stream riparian area | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and the land<br>within 25 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to land between 25<br>feet and 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams                                                 | х                       | 10/19/2020         |          | Realign stream to follow property<br>line                                | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 842-843            | Lyford                      | Steve                        | 390 nw brynwood In          | R237540                       | Y         |              | Apply a p zone to the site to<br>protect it from future<br>development                                                                                    | SK10     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                     | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous and more<br>then 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                    |          |                                                                          | 0        | Multiple property owners in this area are asking<br>for a stronger level of protection to prevent<br>development on a unique high elevation<br>habitat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address          | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                              | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                     | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research   | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes      | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 135-136            | Lynch                       | Sanford                      | 2415 SW Scholls Ferry Rd  | R326996  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                            | FC2     | nieghborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land wthin 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>bewteen 50-100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 100 feet from streams. | t                       | 6/23/2020          |            | Updated tree canopy mapping                    | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                               |
| 708-710            | Ma                          | Sean                         | 3306 SW Scholls Ferry     | R327367  | Y         |                   | Do not apply the c zone to the<br>tree canopy. Concerned with<br>impact on development<br>potential.                                                                           | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 3/25/2021          |            | Exclude low structure veg from<br>forest patch | 0        | Still objects to the application of ezones to the tree canopy                                                                                                                                                              |
| 137-139            | MacDonald                   | Thomas                       | 11603 S Summerville Ave   | R240322  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                            | SW17    | neighborhood<br>R20 | Forest canopy, woodland                                                               | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 7/30/2020          |            | Updated tree canopy mapping                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                               |
| 797-799            | Makarova                    | Natalia                      | 1554 NW Benfield          | R218931  | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                            | SK7     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zones) to forest or woodland<br>vegetation on steep slopes contiguous<br>to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of stream.                                                                                                                                                          | x                       | 11/12/2020         |            | No Change                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                               |
| 926-927            | Malcolm                     | David                        | 1511 SW Skyline Blvd      | R180598  | Y         | 185076            | Raises concerns regarding this<br>being a quasi-judical or<br>legislative process. Concern<br>raised regarding ORS<br>197.307(4) for clear and<br>objective housind standards. | SW5     | neighborhood<br>R5  | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>between 25-100 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                    |            |                                                | o        | The proposed correction reduces the area of 'c '<br>zone on the property and slightly expands the<br>'p' zone based on the stream. The scenic 's'<br>overlay zone is adjusted based on the corrected<br>'c' and 'p' zones. |
| 928-929            | Malcolm                     | David                        | 1240 SW 60 Avenue         | R704695  | Y         | 185075,<br>185071 | Raises concerns regarding this<br>being a quasi-judical or<br>legislative process. Concern<br>raised regarding ORS<br>197.307(4) for clear and<br>objective housind standards. | FC1     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |            |                                                | o        | The site is undeveloped. The standards of<br>33.430.140 allow for development of a house,<br>duplex or combo of a house/ADU with a<br>maximum disturbance area of 5,000 square<br>feet.                                    |
| 952-953            | Manilla                     | Mary                         | 2626 S/ SW SHERWOOD<br>PL | R247422  | Y         | 185051            | Keep the existing ezones.                                                                                                                                                      | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |            |                                                | o        | The existing 'c' zone is reduced on the property<br>and will follow the tree canopy.                                                                                                                                       |
| 866-867            | Mankowski                   | Heather                      | 3555 SW Kanan Dr          | R146889  | Y         | 185399            | Concerned about being able to<br>remove hazard trees near<br>house.                                                                                                            | FC8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>then 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    |            |                                                | +        | Tree within 10 feet of structures or trees that<br>are certified by an arborist as dead, dying and<br>dangerous can be removed in the ezones.                                                                              |
| 475-477            | Marshall                    | Inge                         | 4233 NW Twilight Terrace  | R532869  | Y         | 164916            | Disagrees with the forest mapping on the property.                                                                                                                             | SK4     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canpoy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | x                       | 1/3/2020           | GIS aerial | updated tree canopy mapping                    | +        | Updated the mapping to follow the tree<br>canopy. No ezones will apply to the property<br>based on feature map update.                                                                                                     |
| 918-919            | Marten                      | Paul<br>Christyne            | 3435 NW Vaughn            | R307925  | Y         | 185111            | Do not change the buffer 'b'<br>zone                                                                                                                                           | FP28    | neighborhood<br>R5  | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contigous to streams.                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                    |            |                                                | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not changing as part of<br>this project. The 'b' zone is remaining as is.                                                                                                                           |
| 140-143            | Martin                      | Soot Family Trust            | 1310 SW Taylors Ferry Rd  | R227977  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                            | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R10 | Herbaceous, Forest<br>Canopy, Stream Riparian<br>Area                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 50 and 75 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                        | x                       | 6/29/2020          |            | No change - confirmed<br>vegetation mapping    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                               |
| 963-964            | Massimino                   | Connie                       | 7222 SE 133rd place       | R287958  | Y         | 185044            | Do not add ezones to private<br>property. Concerns regarding<br>property value and taxes.                                                                                      | JC18    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    |            |                                                | o        | The existing conservation zone arbitrarily cuts<br>through the middle of the forest, leaving some<br>trees in and some trees out. The 'c' zone is<br>being remapped to include the entire forest<br>patch                  |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address       | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                          | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research                   | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes      | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 977-978            | Matthews                    | Daniel                         | 602 NW Skyline Crest   | R324625  | Y         | 185017       | Requests that replacing septic<br>systems be exempt from the<br>zoning code                                                                                                | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |                            |                                                | +        | PSC approved changes to exemptions for<br>septic systems and a new standard for<br>replacement septic systems.                                                                |
| 826-827            | Mattson                     | Nancy                          | 2509 SW Palatine St.   | R331401  | Y         |              | Supports the application of 'p'<br>zone her property. Concerned<br>about people trying to beat the<br>updates and fill in resources<br>before the ezones are<br>corrected. | sw20    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to but more<br>than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands. | x                       | 8/28/2019          |                            |                                                | o        | The features on the site are mapped correctly.<br>But the concern is about unprotected features<br>being destroyed while the project goes<br>through the legislative process. |
| 144-145            | Maxwell                     | Jay                            | 1432 SW College St     | R246691  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                        | SW9     | RM1                 | forest canopy                                                                             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | х                       | 7/22/2020          | LU 93-00296                | Updated tree canopy mapping                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                  |
| 760-762            | Мау                         | Leigha                         | 5421 SW BAIRD ST       | R301696  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                        | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Stream and riparian area                                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channles and land<br>within 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | x                       | 10/21/2020         |                            | No Change                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                  |
| 270-279            | McAlpine                    | Scott                          | 3719 SW 12th Ave       | R247136  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                        | SW10    | RM2                 | forest canopy                                                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 12/15/2020         | Tree Permit                | Remove trees that are permitted<br>for removal | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                  |
| 146-148            | McCabe                      | Jean                           | 11222 SW 27th Ave      | R232752  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                        | SW20    | neighborhood<br>R10 | Forest Canopy                                                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 7/17/2020          | Aerial                     | Updated tree canopy mapping                    | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                  |
| 1035-1037          | McCurdy                     | Derek                          | 10035 NW Wilark Ave    | R297558  | Y         |              | Do not apply 'c' zone to the<br>property because there is no<br>stream near the property.                                                                                  | FP11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | woodland canopy                                                                           | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>contiguous to and more than 25 feet of<br>streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         | 5/5/2021           | GIS, Aerial,<br>Streetview | Corrected vegetation mapping                   | +        | Vegetation on lot is not contiguous to larger<br>vegetation patch. Edit will be reflected in future<br>draft ezone mapping.                                                   |
| 864-865            | Mcghehey                    | Kenneth                        | 4810 SW 60th Place     | R251831  | Y         | 256944       | Disagreed with wetland<br>mapping. Concerned about<br>impact of ezones on property<br>value.                                                                               | FC4     | neighborhood<br>R10 | wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy                                                | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetland and land within 25<br>feet of wetland.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                    |                            |                                                | 0        | Property owner disputes wetland mapping.<br>Project staff have contacted property owner to<br>offer a wetland determination. Property owner<br>has not responded to offer.    |
| 906-907            | McMullen                    | William                        | 5420 SW Alfred St      | R142910  | Y         | 185284       | Do not apply 'c' zone to<br>property                                                                                                                                       | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |                            |                                                | 0        | The existing city policy is to protect the forest canopy on the site.                                                                                                         |
| 149-151            | McMurty                     | Christopher                    | 9486 SW 62nd Dr        | R291167  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                        | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R20 | Forest Canopy                                                                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | x                       | 6/29/2020          |                            | Updated tree canopy mapping                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                  |
| 902-903            | McNichols                   | Jason                          | 8213 SW Woods Creek Ct | R126574  | Y         | 185326       | Supports ezones to protect the resources                                                                                                                                   | FC10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the streams and land within 50<br>feet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |                            |                                                | +        | N/A                                                                                                                                                                           |

### Ezone Map Correction Project

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address      | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                                           | Site ID | Land Use               | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research    | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                        | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 152-154            | McQueston                   | Elisabeth                      | 2711 NW Bullfinch Pl  | R481572  | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                         | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest or woodland vegetation<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams                                                                                  | x                       | 8/13/2020          |             | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                      | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 348-350            | Melady                      | Jason                          | 10702 SW 14th Dr      | R122681  | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                         | SW19    | neighborhood<br>R20    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams                                                                                   | х                       | 11/17/2020         |             | Remap forest to follow dripline of trees.                                                                                                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 155-157            | Mele-Wagner                 | Family Trust                   | 9707 NW Henry Ct      | R165225  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                         | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams              | x                       | 7/21/2020          |             | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 961-962            | Michaelson                  | Rick                           | 1041 SE 111th         | R183536  | Y         | 1850/5                       | Request to follow the graded<br>area of the site instead of the<br>tree canopy. Slope data is<br>incorrect.                 | EB12    | neighborhood<br>R5     | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation.                                                                                                                                                                                           | х                       | 12/2/2019          |             | Corrected forest canopy mapping                                                                                                                                  | 0        | The ezone in this resource site does not use the<br>slope data. The existing 'c' zone is modified<br>slightly to follow the tree canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 503-505            | Millar                      | Cate                           | 3000 NW CORNELL RD    | R316691  | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                         | SW1     | neighborhood<br>R7     | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation in the Balch<br>Creek Watershed Special Habitat Area                                                                                                                                       | х                       | 10/15/2020         |             | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude a tree that was not<br>contiguous, to create gap where<br>trees have been removed and to<br>follow the drip line of trees. | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 373-375            | Miller                      | Matthew                        | 2235 SW Marigold St   | R114813  | Y         | 185350                       | Can we rebuild our house if it<br>burns down? Can we remove<br>dangerous trees? Does the tree<br>have to stay?              | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R7     | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams. | x                       | 11/12/2020         |             | updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                      | ÷        | Replacement of structures in current footprint<br>is exempt. Trees that are dead, dying and<br>dangerous can be removed. Staff proposed a<br>change to the code that trees removed do not<br>need to remain on site if the site is less than<br>7,000 sq ft (this was included in the Proposed<br>Draft.)<br>Property owner did not testify again in<br>February or continue to communicate with staff<br>in response to follow up email after site visit. It<br>is assumed that the issues raised in testimony |
| 161-163            | Mishler                     | Darris                         | 5440 SW Buddington St | R302716  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                         | FC13    | neighborhood<br>R5     | N/A                                                                              | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | х                       | 7/28/2020          |             | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 294-296            | Moffett                     | Kevan                          | 3415 SW Stonebrook    | R276649  | Ν         |                              |                                                                                                                             | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10    | forest canopy, herbaceous<br>vegetation                                          | Apply a lowever level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                              | х                       | 12/2/2020          |             | Remap forest vegetation                                                                                                                                          | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 164-166            | Montegomery                 | Joyce                          | 5557 Jenne Ln         | R192823  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                         | N/A     | neighborhood<br>R20    | Forest canopy,shrubland,<br>herbaceous, wetlands,                                | N/A - Site is in Pleasant Valley. It is<br>outside of the project area.                                                                                                                                                                                       | Х                       | 8/24/2020          | taxlot data | Updated resource site boundary                                                                                                                                   | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 164-166            | Montgomery                  | Joyce<br>Steven                | 5557 SE Jenne Ln      | R192823  | Y         | 185351,<br>185108,<br>185065 | Do not include the property in<br>the Ezone Map Correction<br>Project because it is in the<br>Pleasant Valley Plan District | PV      | neighborhood<br>R20/RF | wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>shrubland<br>herbaceous vegetation | See Pleasant Valley Plan District ESEE<br>decisions                                                                                                                                                                                                           | N/A                     |                    |             |                                                                                                                                                                  | +        | The resource site accidently included a sliver of the property. The resource site boundary has been corrected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1048-1049          | Morford                     | Mark                           | 1109 NW Greenleaf Rd  | R140059  | Y         | 164940                       | Concerns about continued use of the area for timber harvest.                                                                | FP26    | neighborhood<br>RF     | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 2/28/2019          |             | Deleted stream segment from<br>natural resource inventory.                                                                                                       | +        | Property is current entirely within the 'c' zone,<br>proposal is to remove 'c' zone from areas<br>where scenic overlay is applied. Forestry<br>practices are allowed uses in the ezones and<br>can continue.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address             | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                           | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 800-802            | MUKTINOOTALA<br>PATI        | Shankar                      | 5769 SW Clay                 | R690581  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | FC1     | RM1                 | forest canopy, stream and riparian area   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of stream top-of-bank and<br>wetlands and land within 50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams and to forest vegetation<br>that is contiguous to and greater than<br>50 feet from streams.                                      | x                       | 11/19/2020         |          | No Change                                                                                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 167-169            | Munroe                      | Peter                        | 536 SW Cheltenham St         | R124050  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to SW Terwilliger                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | x                       | 8/3/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 818-819            | N/A                         | N/A                          | 11888 S Breyman Ave          |          | Y         | 256995       | Representative for Leslie Goss.<br>Would like a survey of top-of-<br>bank and stream centerline to<br>be required. States that the<br>stream is a diverted 'roadside<br>ditch'. Concerned about a<br>reduction in allowed density. | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to land between 25-<br>50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | x                       | 2/25/2020          |          | confirmed intermittent stream                                                                       | o        | Streams moved or diverted due to construction<br>of roads or development can still quality as an<br>intermittent stream if there is suffient flow and<br>evidence of a channel, bed and bank, which<br>there is on this site and site upstream.                                           |
| 672-675            | Nathanson                   | Leslie                       | 1109 SW Palatine             | R331619  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SW21    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation on steep slopes contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                         |                         | 2/4/2021           | GIS      | Remap forest canopy                                                                                 | +        | Requested a site visit. In response to follow up<br>email, requested additional vegetation edits.<br>Staff made further edits and emailed property<br>owner with results. There has been no further<br>communication. Did not testify. Assumed<br>resolved                                |
| 170-172            | Nemeth                      | Shorin                       | 1043 NW Skyline Blvd         | R324662  | Y         | 185011       | Overlay zones are not necessary<br>on this property becasue<br>property has a house on it.<br>Should get a tax break or<br>compensation. Ezones<br>discourage stewardship.                                                         | FP26    | neighborhood<br>RF  | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contiguous and<br>between 50-100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous and more<br>than 100 feet from streams.<br>**'p' zone to 'c' zone conversion to<br>maintain dividability |                         | 7/30/2020          |          | Confirmed stream alignmnets;<br>confirmed tree canopy                                               | o        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 173-175            | Neupert                     | Kevin                        | 4332 SW Semler Wy            | R541411  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area,<br>wetlands         | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams. Apply the highest level<br>of protection (p zone) to wetlands and<br>land within 25 feet of wetlands. Apply a<br>lower level of protection (c zone) to<br>land between 25-50 feet of wetlands.                                                                                                   |                         | 7/1/2020           |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                                          | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| N/A                | Newberry                    | Daniel                       | N/A                          | N/A      | Y         | 185337       | Urban Forest Commission<br>support for the project. Would<br>like to see additional ezone-like<br>protections for forest groves in<br>east Portland.                                                                               |         | N/A                 | N/A                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | N/A                     | N/A                | N/A      | N/A                                                                                                 | o        | This project is not proposing to expand the existing policies to protect small forest groves.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 838-839            | Newman                      | Brian                        | 3917 SW Stephenson<br>Street | R561836  | Y         | 236812       | Why does the overlay zone<br>extend from the stream to<br>include the street and property<br>on the other side of the street?                                                                                                      |         | neighborhood<br>R20 | wetland riparian area                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of<br>wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       |                    |          | Site visit was scheduled on Feb<br>18, 2021, but was cancelled at the<br>request of property owner. | 0        | The city and regional policy is to protect the<br>land within 50 feet of streams and wetlands<br>and require mitigation for new impacts. The<br>area within 50 feet of streams and wetland has<br>a direct and significant impact on the<br>hydrology and water quality in the waterbody. |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address      | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                   | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                      | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research               | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                     | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 373-375            | Nguyen                      | Christopher                  | 2235 SW Marigold St   | R114813  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R10 | Stream, riparian area                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to land between<br>50 and 75 feet from streams and to<br>forest vegetation that is contiguous to<br>and greater than 75 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | x                       | 11/12/2020         |                        | Remap forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of tree canopy. | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 754-755            | Nguyn                       | Hai                          | LEVY Code 001         | R606434  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 |         |                     | forest canopy, stream<br>riparian area                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to natural resource tracts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         | 8/5/2020           | Aerial; taxlot<br>data | Manual correct p zone                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 360-362            | Nick                        | Lettin                       | 1107 SW Stephenson Ct | R172300  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SW21    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, herbaceous,<br>stream                                   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | x                       | 11/16/2020         |                        | Delete ephemeral stream<br>segment and edit forest mapping.   | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 176-178            | Nicolulis                   | Eric                         | 911 SW Stephenson Ct  | R172305  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | SW21    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams<br>and on steep slopes more than 50' feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | х                       | 7/15/2020          | Aerial                 | Updated tree canopy mapping                                   | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 180-181            | Nielsen                     | Brent                        | 9324 SW 55th Ave      | R301698  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream riparian area                                                   | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land wthin 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 6/22/2020          |                        | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 182-184            | Nilsen                      | Erik                         | 2111 SW Arnold St     | R157606  | Y         | 185048       | The stream riparian area was<br>altered and then improved by<br>developers. Application of<br>protection zone to site will limit<br>future development on the site. | sw19    | neighborhood<br>R10 | Stream                                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | х                       | 8/25/2020          |                        | Updated tree canopy mapping                                   | 0        | Submitted testimony. Staff conducted a site<br>visit, sent follow up email and offered to do<br>follow up site visit to verify stream flow. Staff<br>received no further communication after follow<br>up email, and property owner did not testify<br>again in February |
| 983-984            | Nottage                     | Dan                          | SW Knightsbridge Dr   | R237954  | Y         | 185013       | Opposed to changes to the<br>ezone on the property.<br>Concerned about property<br>value and taxes.                                                                 | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands.<br>** Manually convert area from p to c<br>zone to preserve buildable space on<br>vacant lot. |                         |                    |                        |                                                               | O        | A manual conversion from 'p' to 'c' zone was<br>completed on the site to create the maximum<br>disturbance area in Table 430-1.<br>Proposed ezones have more lot area outside of<br>resource area of 'p' zone than existing zoning.                                      |
| 314-316            | O'Connell                   | Kevin                        | 9440 NW Harbor Blvd   | R169411  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                 | FP12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, streams                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to land between 25<br>feet and 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams outside of public parks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 11/25/2020         |                        | Remap streams on site                                         | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 973-974            | Okuley                      | James                        | 2535 SW Sherwood Dr   | R327812  | Y         | 185020       | Existing houses and<br>undeveloped lots should have<br>the same rights for future<br>development.                                                                   | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |                        |                                                               | 0        | The existing house can be maintained, repaired<br>and replaced in its current footprint. Additions<br>to the house may be allowed outside of the 'p'<br>zone.                                                                                                            |

| Map Pag<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address         | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                             | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                        | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                 | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 185-187           | Olsen                       | Keith                        | 5135 SW 38th Pl          | R328748  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                           | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | Forest Canopy, Stream,<br>Riparian Area                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels to top-of-<br>bank and land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of stream, and within 50 feet<br>of wetlands. Apply a lower level of<br>proteciton (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank. | x                       | 8/19/2020          |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment<br>Updated tree canopy mapping | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 426-428           | Olsen                       | Anita                        | 10211 SW 55th ave        | R331072  | Y         | 184992       | Disagrees with including<br>orchard trees as forest<br>vegetation.                                                                                                                                            | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | N/A                                                      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 10/27/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude grove on lot from larger<br>forest patch.           | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Ezones no<br>longer apply to property. Assume resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1040-1041         | O'Neill                     | Patrick                      | 7307 NW Penridge Rd      | R242501  | Y         |              | Do not apply ezones to<br>developed portions of the<br>property.                                                                                                                                              | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy<br>woodland canopy                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 10/8/2020          |          | Confirmed forest canopy<br>mapping                                                        |          | Conservation zone is mapped based on forest<br>canopy that intersects with lot. Ezone extends<br>fewer than 25 feet onto lot, so only transition<br>area falls on lot. This will not restrict future<br>expansion of development footprint and all<br>existing development and landscaping is                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                   | Orizola                     | Alejandro                    | 833 SW 11th Ave          | R237540  | Y         | 256911       | Representative of the Forest<br>Park Conservancy. Requests<br>higher level of protection for a<br>high elevation property in Balch<br>Creek                                                                   | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                                      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | N/A                     | N/A                | N/A      | N/A                                                                                       | 0        | No address was given for the property<br>discussed. Did reference LU 17-150354 EN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 888-889           | Patel                       | Harish                       | 1299 SW Cardinell Dr     | R127367  | Y         | 185358       | Do not apply the ezones to<br>grass and shrubs                                                                                                                                                                | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>shrubland       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                     | x                       | 7/3/2019           |          | updated tree canopy mapping                                                               | +        | There was an Environmental Violation on the site LU 05-128719 for tree removal. The ezones reflect the required mitigation planting.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 188-190           | Patterson                   | Janina                       | 4659 SW Maplewood Rd     | R329426  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                           | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 100 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 8/5/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 930-931           | Pearce                      | Joseph                       | 9401 NW<br>GERMANTOWN RD | R169403  | Y         | 185073       | Concerns about the changes to<br>the scenic 's' overlay zone and<br>relationship to 'c' zone.<br>Concerns about impact to<br>property value                                                                   | FP12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>stream.                                                                                                                            | x                       | 10/14/2019         |          | Corrected stream mapping                                                                  |          | The existing scenic 's' overlay zone is being<br>adjusted to reflect the corrections to the 'c' and<br>'p' zones based on the stream. Per the 1991<br>Scenic Resources Protection Plan, the 's' should<br>be applied to 100 feet on either side of<br>Germantown Rd to protect the scenic qualities<br>of the tree canopy. Within 50 feet of streams,<br>the ezones are applied instead of the 's'<br>because the rules of the ezones also protect<br>the stream, not just the trees. |
| 818-819           | Pelz                        | Carl                         | 11744 S Breyman Ave      | R100246  | Y         | 256994       | Map of stream is inaccurate<br>with regards to culverts. Do not<br>apply ezones to developed<br>portions of property. People<br>who didn't put stream in<br>culverts are penalized for better<br>stewardship. | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to land between 25-<br>50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                            | х                       | 2/25/2020          |          | confirmed intermittent stream                                                             |          | Streams moved or diverted due to construction<br>of roads or development can still quality as an<br>intermittent stream if there is suffient flow and<br>evidence of a channel, bed and bank, which<br>there is on this site and site upstream.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 191-193           | Pendyala                    | Rahul                        | 14851 NW Ash St          | R211083  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                           | SK1     | RF                  | forest canopy                                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest or woodland vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                | x                       | 7/21/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 423-425           | Person                      | Judit                        | 11611 SW 55th Ave        | R294829  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                           | FC13    | neighborhood<br>R10 | N/A                                                      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Х                       | 10/28/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude low structure tree<br>canopy.                       | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Map Pag<br>Number |            | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address          | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                                                  | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                              | Site ID | Land Use                 | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                        | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research                   | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                      | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 285-287           | Peskin     | Chris<br>Sarah                 | 13948 NW Country<br>Woods | R233978  | Y         | 185347,<br>185126,<br>185125,<br>185082,<br>185052,<br>256920 | Major concern is regarding<br>wildfire risks and vegetation<br>management. Do not apply<br>ezones near houses in high<br>wildfire risks areas. | SK1     | neighborhood<br>RF       | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                 | x                       | 11/30/2020         |                            | Remap forest to exclude<br>vegetation patches and delete<br>steep slope designation from<br>area around house. | 0        | Following site visit, property owner requested<br>additional changes to vegetation mapping.<br>Staff determined that the requested changes<br>would not be consistent with mapping<br>protocols. No further emails were exchanged.<br>Did not testify again in February. Code<br>amendments proposed to clarify vegetation<br>management and allow fire breaks in ezones. |
| 808-810           | Peterson   | Teresa                         | 3910 SW Comus             | R302260  | Y         | 185281                                                        | Requesting a site visit.                                                                                                                       | SW15    | neighborhood<br>R7       | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>streams.                                                       | x                       | 11/30/2020         |                            | No change                                                                                                      | ÷        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1007-1008         | 3 Pfeiffer | Steve                          | 430 NE Lloyd Blvd         | R150158  | Y         | 184985                                                        | The features on the site do not<br>meet the definition of a Special<br>Habitat Area and should not be<br>included.                             | EB6     | Central<br>Commerical CX | shrubland vegetation                                     | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to Special Habitat Areas.                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    | GIS; aerial<br>photography | update Special Habitat Area<br>boundaries.                                                                     | ÷        | Gulch, whihe is located along I84 from NE 1st<br>to NE 28th. This section has no tree canopy<br>and is significant constrained by MLK and<br>Grand, making it substantively different than<br>habitat areas that have fewer street crossing<br>and include trees. Staff agree with the<br>testimony and have updated the SHA                                              |
| 194-196           | Pham       | Vanessa                        | 6925 SE 152nd Ave         | R337079  | N         | N/A                                                           | N/A                                                                                                                                            | B11     | neighborhood<br>R10      | forest canopy and streams                                | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 40 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and apply a lower<br>level of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation that is contiguous to and<br>greater than 40 feet from streams. | х                       | 7/29/2020          |                            | Updated tree canopy mapping<br>and deleted stream segment from<br>inventory                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 197-199           | Phillips   | Mary                           | 4535 SW 54th Pl           | R329174  | Ν         | N/A                                                           | N/A                                                                                                                                            | FC4     | neighborhood<br>R10      | woodland, stream riparian<br>area                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 25 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>from stream.                                          | х                       | 8/4/2020           |                            | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 200-202           | Phipps     | Kyle                           | 6316 SW Orchid Dr         | R109937  | Y         | 185074                                                        | Disagreed with mapping the<br>tree canopy. Asked for overlay<br>zones to be removed where<br>they overlap with piped<br>streams.               | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R10      | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                  | x                       | 7/28/2020          |                            | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify again in<br>February. Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 200-202           | Phipps     | Cassera                        | 6316 SW Orchid Dr         | R109937  | Y         | 185074                                                        | Disagreed with mapping the<br>tree canopy. Asked for overlay<br>zones to be removed where<br>they overlap with piped<br>streams.               | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R10      | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                  | x                       | 7/28/2020          |                            | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify again in<br>February. Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 910-911           | Plaks      | Kaeli                          | 684 SW Maplecrest Dr.     | R212401  | Y         | 185119                                                        | Questions about why the ezone<br>is being applied to the site<br>which is developed.                                                           | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R20      | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contigous to streams.                                                                    |                         |                    |                            |                                                                                                                | 0        | The existing policy is to protect streams and forest contiguous to streams. The forest canopy may be over developed area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1031-1032         | 2 Poizer   | Jay                            | 8030 NW Skyline Blvd      | R306449  | Y         | 174952                                                        | Concerned about the 'c' zone<br>expansions impact on future<br>development and property<br>values                                              | FP9     | neighborhood<br>R20      | forest canopy                                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                          |                         |                    |                            |                                                                                                                | O        | Roughly 1/3 of the site remains outside of the<br>'c' zone; impacts to the 'c' zone for future<br>development could be approved through<br>Enviornmental Review. There is also an eixsting<br>scenic 's' zone on site that is not changing.                                                                                                                               |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address             | State ID           | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                         | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                      | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 203-205            | Pollack                     | Douglas                      | 1639 SW Joshua St            | R567867            | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | SW21    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | х                       | 7/28/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1038-1039          | Ponce                       | Joanna                       | 3877 SW Canby St             | R167275            | γ         | 174947            | Support for the project.                                                                                  | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetland and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams and wetlands. |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 842-843            | Pool                        | Mary                         | 818 nw Skyline Crest<br>Road | R324648            | Y         | 256891            | Apply a 'p' zone, instead of 'c'<br>zone, to the steep forest on<br>either site of 7318 NW Penridge<br>Rd |         | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous and more<br>then 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | o        | Multiple property owners in this area are asking<br>for a stronger level of protection to prevent<br>development on a unique high elevation<br>habitat.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 206-208            | Posner                      | Jennifer                     | 6514 SW Santa Monica         | R134962            | Ν         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10 | steep slope only                                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Х                       | 8/13/2020          |          | Removed stormwater facilities                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 234                | Prapas                      | Christine                    | 8402 SW Woods Creek          | R126561            | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                       | FC10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams.<br>**Manually convert are of p zone to c<br>zone to allow for additional<br>development on dividable lot.                                                       | x                       | 11/17/2020         |          | Remap forest to exclude grove of<br>trees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1015-1016          | Pulver                      | Gene                         | 4419 SW Multnomah<br>Blvd    | R330062<br>R329809 | γ         | 174973            | Questions about why the<br>ezones are proposed for the<br>property.                                       | FC9     | commerical CE       | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of proteciton (p<br>zone) to forests within 100 feet of<br>streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 100 feet of streams.                                                                                                                    | х                       | 10/22/2020         |          | Staff confirmed natural resource mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | The ezones are being corrected to follow the<br>forest canopy on site. The forest is contigous<br>to a stream and associated wetland, both of<br>which are located off-site. The riparian forest is<br>providing functions - hydorlogy and water<br>quality - for the stream and wetland. The<br>existing policy is to protect those functions. |
| 1046-1047          | Rabkin                      | John                         | 2231 SW Montgomery<br>Drive  | R128502            | Y         | 164943            | Disagrees with ezones on<br>private property unless<br>compensated for loss of<br>allowed uses.           | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | o        | The existing 'c' zone on the site is being<br>realigned to match the tree canopy. Existing<br>structures and legal disturbances (aka yard) can<br>be repaired, maintained and replaced in current<br>footprint.                                                                                                                                 |
| 723-725            | Radcliffe                   | Sara                         | 3144 SW Cascade              | R305038            | Y         | 185103            | Postpone under the<br>homeowners have more time to<br>review and understand the<br>proposal.              | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.<br>**Manual conversion of area of p zone<br>to c zone to preserve developable<br>space on adajcent dividable lot.                                                                                               | x                       | 1/14/2021          |          | Remap forest canopy; correct<br>stream alignmnet                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1029-1030          | Rader                       | James                        | 6210 SW Sheridan St          | R327301            | Y         | 174957,<br>174956 | The zoning is picking up non-<br>forested area and applies to<br>landscaped areas and the<br>structure.   | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy and stream<br>riparian area                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 10/7/2020          |          | During site visit, staff updated<br>forest canopy mapping.<br>Also, a site visit that was<br>conducted on adjacent lot to the<br>west on a different date identified<br>a previously unmapped seasonal<br>stream that is located within 50<br>feet of lot. | +        | The 'c' zone follows the tree canopy on the site.<br>The through the site visit, the mapping was<br>updated and no longer includes the house.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address            | State ID                      | Testified | Testimony ID                                                             | Testimony Summary                                                                          | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                                             | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                               | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 209-210            | Rafferty                    | Judith                         | 8021 SE Barbara Welch<br>Rd | R337063                       | Y         | 174955                                                                   | Concerned about replacing<br>septic sysytem and impact on<br>property value                | BL13    | neighborhood<br>RF  | stream and riparain area<br>forest on steep slopes<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest on non-steep slopes | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams, wetlands and land<br>within 40 feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams<br>or wetlands and on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams<br>or wetlands and on non-steep slopes. |                         | 7/20/2020          |          | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                    | o        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. (Staff recommended<br>amendments for septic systems also included.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 816-817            | Rafnel                      | Karen                          | 1250 SW Englewood           | R566918                       | Y         | 257005,<br>185367,<br>185107,<br>185106,<br>185105,<br>185104,<br>185102 | The feature on the site is not a<br>wetland and the ezones should<br>not be applied to it. | SW22    | neighborhood<br>RF  | wetland and riparain area<br>herbaceous vegetation                                                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 50<br>feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 8/24/2020          |          | N/A                                                                                     |          | burning site visit, property owner claimed that<br>the wetlands that are mapped on the site are<br>due to the presence of pond that was dug on<br>neighboring lot and/or excessive irrigation on<br>the part of neighbors. Property owner is<br>concerned that draft p zone mapping will<br>preclude the construction of a driveway to rear<br>lot and constrain the home building site that<br>was approved through a land use review prior<br>to annexation into Portland. Staff offered to<br>schedule a wetland determination, but the<br>property owner declined. Draft wetland<br>mapping is based on remote identification<br>methodology that is employed by the Bureau<br>of Environmental Services. The wetland<br>mapping is subject to confirmation. If the<br>wetland mapping is incorrect, the draft ezones |
| 868-869            | Ramis                       | Tim                            | 1136 SW Davenport St        | R258342                       | Y         | 185384,<br>185031                                                        | Concerns about Metro code<br>section 3.07.1340(4). Request<br>to prioritize housing.       | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                                                 | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>then 25 feet from wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | o        | The entire site has a 'c' zone applied based on<br>the existing policy to protect tree canopy<br>contiguous to wetlands. Boundary of 'c' zone<br>is being reduced to follow the tree canopy. Site<br>is developed with a house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 870-871            | Ramis                       | Tim                            | 4545 SW Northwood Ave       | R641561                       | Y         |                                                                          | Concerns about Metro code<br>section 3.07.1340(4). Request<br>to prioritize housing.       | SW10    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream riparian area<br>forest canoy                                                                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | o        | The site has existing 'c' and 'p' zones based on<br>the existing policys to protect streams and tree<br>canopy. The area of 'p' zone is being reduced<br>based on remapped stream channel and the<br>are of 'c' zone is being reduced based on<br>remapped forest canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 872-873            | Ramis                       | Tim                            | 4700 NW Humphrey Blvd       | R327191                       | Y         |                                                                          | Concerns about Metro code<br>section 3.07.1340(4). Request<br>to prioritize housing.       | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>herbaceous vegetation                                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | o        | The site has existing 'c' zone based on what<br>was assumed to be, but not verified a stream.<br>The 'p' zone is being applied based on a stream<br>channel and the 'c' zone is being modified to<br>follow tree canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 878-879            | Ramis                       | Tim                            | 3161 NW Cumberland          | R304728                       | Y         | 185375,<br>185032                                                        | Concerns about Metro code<br>section 3.07.1340(4). Request<br>to prioritize housing.       | FP34    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                                                                 | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | o        | The 'c' zone is being expanded slightly to follow tree canopy instead of the property line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| N/A                | Ramis                       | Tim                            | N/A                         | N/A                           | Y         | 185365                                                                   | Representing a number of<br>property owners - please see<br>other testimony for specifics  | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                                                                                           | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | o        | Oral testimony. See other Ramis testimony                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N/A                | Ramsey                      | Logan                          | 3026 NW Skyline Blvd        | R324463                       | Y         | 185371                                                                   | Concerned about developing the lots.                                                       | N/A     | N/A                 | forest canopy                                                                                                 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | 0        | The testimony was provided orally and the site<br>address given is outside the UGB and therefore<br>has no existing or proposed ezones.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| N/A                | Ransom                      | Laurie                         | 3204 NW Wilson Street       |                               | Y         | 174976                                                                   | Do not remove the buffer 'b'<br>zone.                                                      | FP31    |                     |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not being changed with this project.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| N/A                | Rasmussen                   | William                        |                             | R325477<br>R325479<br>R325480 | Y         |                                                                          | Do not apply ezones to industrial property.                                                | N/A     | industrial IH       |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | х                       | 9/29/2020          |          | Create break in vegetation<br>mapping, delete mapped stream<br>and add stream segments. | +        | Industrial lands along St Helens were removed<br>from the Ezone Map Correction Project and will<br>be addressed with the Economic Opportunities<br>Analysis in summer 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address        | State ID           | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                                | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                 | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                               | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| N/A                | Rasmussen                   | William                      | NW Marina and St Helens | R325477            | Y         | 185110                       | Do not apply or change ezones<br>on induatrial property                                                          | N/A     | industrial IH       | stream and riparian area<br>woodland canopy                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | x                       | 9/30/2020          |          | Create break in vegetation<br>mapping, delete mapped stream<br>and add stream segments. | +        | Industrial lands along St Helens were removed<br>from the Ezone Map Correction Project and will<br>be addressed with the Economic Opportunities<br>Analysis in summer 2021.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 763-765            | Rasmussen                   | William                      | 7823 NW Gales Ridge     | R128405<br>R498891 | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                              | FP24    | RF                  | Forest canopy, stream                                                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone ) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams and to forest<br>vegetation contiguous to but more<br>than 50 feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams and extending to 100 feet from<br>top-of bank. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>on steep and not steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 100 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams and to<br>areas that were required to be<br>replanted with native vegetation at the<br>time of land division. | х                       | 11/4/2020          |          | no change                                                                               |          | See other by William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 740-742            | Rawlins                     | John                         | 10494 SW 62nd Dr        | R647346            | Y         | 256922,<br>185128            | Ezones should be straight lines<br>to make it easier to implement                                                | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>wetland riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to but more<br>than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands.                                                                                                              | x                       | 4/8/2021           |          | Remapped forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of tree canopy.                        | ÷        | The objective the Ezone Map Correction Project<br>is to follow the existing natural resources,<br>which produces non-straight ezone<br>boundaries.<br>Staff conducted multiple site visits to refine<br>vegetation mapping and confirm wetland<br>mapping. Project staff sent follow up email<br>after most recent site visit. Property owner did<br>not respond to most recent email and is<br>presumed to no longer be in objection. |
| 107-109            | Ray                         | Timothy                      | 11328 SE OGDEN ST       | R227805            | Y         | 246833,<br>246832,<br>185363 | Do not apply ezones to<br>property                                                                               | BL4     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>within 100 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | x                       | 8/10/2020          |          |                                                                                         | 0        | The existing p zone is being adjust to follow the tree canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 993-994            | Ray                         | Marcus                       | 335 NW Miller Rd        | R324677            | Y         | 184999                       | The building footprint online<br>does not match the location of<br>the house. Remove 'c' zone<br>from structure. | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                    |          |                                                                                         | 0        | Mapping of the forest is based on tree canopy<br>and may include structures located under the<br>tree canopy. Existing structures can be<br>maintained, repaired and replaced in the<br>current footprint. Trees and tree branches<br>within 10 feet of structures can be removed<br>with a tree permit                                                                                                                                |
| 788-790            | Raz Properties<br>LLC       |                              | 1660 SW Bertha Blvd     | R330121            | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                              | SW13    | neighborhood<br>R7  | Forest canopy, stream,<br>wetlands                                                | Apply the highest level of proteciton (p<br>zone) to streams and wetlands and<br>land within 50 feet of streams and<br>wetlands. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>on steep and not steep slopes<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from the top-of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | х                       | 11/3/2020          |          | No change                                                                               | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 682-684            | Reitz                       | Joel                         | 4009 SW Seymour Ct      | R122360            | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                              | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, stream,<br>wetland                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of top-of-bank streams and<br>wetlands and land within 25 feet of<br>wetlands<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams and to land between 25 and 50<br>feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                           |                         | 2/25/2021          |          | Remap forest canopy                                                                     | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address          | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                   | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                      | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                     | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1001-1002          | Resley                      | William                      | 1325 SW College St        | R165945  | Y         | 184988       | Do not include the tree canopy<br>on the property in the ezone.                                                                     | SW8     | neighborhood<br>RM1 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | x                       | N/A                |          | Property owner requested a site<br>visit. Staff emailed property<br>owner asking to schedule a site<br>visit. Property owner never<br>responded to the email. | +        | The 'c' zone is being corrected to follow the dripline of the mapped forest canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 842-843            | Risch                       | Amy                          | 808 NW Skyline Crest Rd   | R237540  | Y         | 256897       | Apply a 'p' zone, instead of 'c'<br>zone, to the steep forest on<br>either site of 7318 NW Penridge<br>Rd                           | SK10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous and more<br>then 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                               | 0        | Multiple property owners in this area are asking<br>for a stronger level of protection to prevent<br>development on a unique high elevation<br>habitat.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 766-768            | Robinson                    | Taylor                       | 7236 SW Capitol Hill      | R126698  | Y         |              | Do not apply ezones to private<br>property where the property is<br>landscaped.                                                     | SW13    | neighborhood<br>R5  | stream and riparian area<br>woodland canopy                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | x                       | 11/2/2020          |          | No change                                                                                                                                                     | 0        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 882-883            | Robinson                    | Christopher                  | 2340 SW Sherwood Dr       | R173420  | Y         | 185368       | Need to see the transition area<br>line on maps.                                                                                    | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | x                       | 1/29/2020          |          | Delete stream from inventory                                                                                                                                  | +        | Maps provided as subsequent site visits have included the transition area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 472-474            | Romm                        | Carole                       | 10401 SW Lancaster        | R154185  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                 | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 10/21/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of canopy and to<br>exclude isolated trees.                                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 828-829            | Ross                        | Anastasia                    | 8547 SW 10th Ave          | R330244  | Y         | 256916       | Purchased the property after<br>the first M56 notice. Feels that<br>she was not given sufficient<br>notice of the change to ezones. | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R5  | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to but more<br>than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands. |                         | 2/25/2021          |          |                                                                                                                                                               | +        | The property owner was not informed by the<br>seller of the potential change to the ezones.<br>We confirmed that that owner did recieve the<br>M56 notice. We sent the notice information to<br>Ms. Ross to follow up with her attorney. There<br>is no dispute about the feature mapping here.                 |
| 588-590            | Ross                        | Michael                      | 5700 SW Dosch Rd.         | R328999  | Y         |              | Represents Portland Christian<br>Center. Do not apply the<br>ezones to the piped portion of<br>the streams.                         | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands. |                         | 9/24/2020          |          | Remapped forest vegetation to<br>follow dripline of tree canopy.                                                                                              | 0        | The mapping protocol is to apply the ezones to<br>50 feet around streams, which means piped<br>areas within 50 feet of open channels are within<br>the ezones. Likewise, any existing development<br>within 50 feet of open channel are within<br>ezones.                                                       |
| 1060-1061          | Rubens                      | Peter                        | 5303 SW GARDEN HOME<br>RD | R329361  | Y         |              | Two contiguous properties. Do<br>not apply ezones to paved and<br>developed areas.                                                  | FC10    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest canopy contiguous to<br>and within 100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 100 feet of streams.                                                                                                 |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                               | 0        | The forest canopy may overhand paved or<br>developed areas, however, the forest canopy<br>and land has a direct and signficant impact on<br>the stream's hydorlogy and water quality.<br>Existing development and legal disturbances<br>can be maintained, repaired and replaced in<br>their current footprint. |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address             | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                            | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes     | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 920-921            | Ruby                        | Jeff                         | 1713 SW Joshua St            | R567863  | Y         | 185110                       | Questions about why ezone is<br>expanding onto private<br>property.                                                                                                                                                                        | SW21    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet of streams and<br>wetlands. |                         | 9/21/2020          | No change                                              | ÷        | The existing 'c' zone on the site is being<br>modified slightly to follow the tree canopy.<br>Staff conducted a site visit and sent follow up<br>email. Property owner did not respond to email<br>and did not testify in February. Assumed to be<br>resolved.        |
| 211-213            | Ruder                       | Brian                        | 4218 SW Westdale Dr          | R220876  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, stream,<br>riparian area                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the<br>top-of-bank of streams extending to<br>200 feet from top of bank.                                                                                                             | x                       | 8/13/2020          | Added an intermittent stream                           | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 214-216            | Runckel                     | Christopher                  | 6611 SW Parkhill Dr          | R234366  | Y         | 174979                       | Disagreed with mapping the<br>tree canopy because they are<br>non-native and overhang the<br>house and could impact<br>property value.                                                                                                     | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>greater than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | x                       | 7/16/2020          | Updated tree canopy mapping                            | 0        | Following site visit and follow up email<br>detailing changes to resource mapping,<br>property owner expressed an objection to<br>resource mapping and draft Ezones on site. He<br>did not testify at the February hearing.                                           |
| 539-541            | Rush                        | Natalie                      | 15019 W/ SE CLATSOP ST       | R337105  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | BL13    | RF                  | forest, woodland,<br>herbaceous, stream and<br>riparian area | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 40<br>feet of streams and to forest on steep<br>slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection to<br>forest and woodland vegetation on not<br>steep slopes contiguous<br>to but more than 40 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                       | x                       | 9/28/2020          | Remove steep slope designations<br>from portion of lot | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 824-825            | Rutenberg                   | Laurie                       | 10701 SW 25th Ave            | R167570  | Y         | 185409,<br>185342,<br>256918 | Concerned about the approved<br>land division and meeting the<br>timelines for going forward<br>with development. Does not<br>want 'c' zones expanded to<br>forest; feels the Tree Code is<br>sufficient for areas further from<br>stream. | SW18    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>then 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |                    |                                                        |          | A site visit was offered but not accepted. Staff<br>from BPS and BDS met with property owners to<br>discuss the approved land division and path<br>forward. The property owners need to file for<br>final plat in 2024 and finish the development<br>permits by 2029. |
| N/A                | Saftencu                    | Cornell                      | 19710 SE Cottonwood St       | C163968  | Y         | 174959                       | Request that the manager of<br>the property listed immediately<br>eradicate all non native<br>vegetation per contract.                                                                                                                     | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |                                                        | 0        | The property listed is located outside of the city limits.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 860-861            | Salholm                     | David                        | 4007 SW Comus                | R302214  | Y         | 236815                       | Concerned about if the<br>proposal would restrict<br>development or sale of<br>property.                                                                                                                                                   | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |                                                        | 0        | The property address has no resource or ezones. Staff assume owner has another property and has contact testifier to confirm.                                                                                                                                         |
| 420-422            | Sallinger                   | Bob                          | 5151 NW Cornell Rd.          | R316628  | Y         | 185339,<br>185041            | Requested a 'c' zone instead of<br>'p' zone to the forest near the<br>care center that is more than 50<br>feet from stream.                                                                                                                | FP30    | open space OS       | streams and riparian areas<br>forest canopy                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the streams and land within 50<br>feet.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest in open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |                    |                                                        | ÷        | Staff supported and PSC approved the request.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 76                 | Sanchez                     | Edeleidys                    | 16442 SE HIGH MEADOW<br>LOOP | R249226  | Ν         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | JC23    | neighborhood<br>R10 | Herbaceous                                                   | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 10/13/2020         | No change                                              | +        | Overlay is being removed from most lots in<br>neighborhood. Did not testify. Assumed<br>resolved.                                                                                                                                                                     |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owne<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                    | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site II | D Land Use           | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features             | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 217-219            | Santiago                   | Louis                          | 629 SW Chestnut St                  | R124123  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R7   | Forest Canopy                                 | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | х                       | 7/2/2020           |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| N/A                | SCENIC                     | N/A                            | SW Fairmount                        | multiple | N/A       | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | N/A     | N/A                  | N/A                                           | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | N/A                     | N/A                | GIS      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | +        | Clean up edge between 's' and 'c' overlay zones<br>to be consistent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| N/A                | SCENIC                     | N/A                            | NW Germantown Rd                    | multiple | N/A       | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | N/A     | N/A                  | N/A                                           | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | N/A                     | N/A                | GIS      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | +        | Clean up edge between 's' and 'c' overlay zones to be consistent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 770-772            | Schaedel                   | Andrew                         | 10631 SW 64th Ave                   | R303289  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FC12    | neighborhood<br>R7   | woodlands, stream,<br>riparian area, wetlands | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams and within 25 feet<br>of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land within 25 and 50 feet of<br>wetlands.                                                                                                            | x                       | 10/28/2020         |          | No change                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 922-923            | Schmidt                    | Jan<br>Steve                   | 2616 NW SKYLINE BLVD                | R236948  | Y         | 185079       | Questions regarding why the<br>ezones are changing on the<br>site. Concerns over impact to<br>property value.                                                                                                                              | FP24    | neighborhood<br>RF   | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                       | x                       |                    |          | Staf offered a site visit to<br>property owners. They accepted<br>the offer, but had to cancel. Staff<br>communicated by email with<br>property owners and answered<br>questions that were posed about<br>why Ezones were mapped in<br>specific locations on their site.<br>Property owners did not request<br>to reschedule their site visit. | 0        | The stream is Balch Creek and a tributary. The<br>existing 'p' zone varries in width and does not<br>align exactly with the stream. The existing 'c'<br>zone does not follow tree canopy and captures<br>areas wtihout any forest vegetation. This is<br>being corrected. Scenic overlay is applied to<br>portions of lot within 100 feet of NW Skyline<br>Blvd.       |
| 824-825            | Schoenberg                 | Gary                           | 10701 SW 25th Ave                   | R167570  | Y         |              | Concerned about the approved<br>land division and meeting the<br>timelines for going forward<br>with development. Does not<br>want 'c' zones expanded to<br>forest; feels the Tree Code is<br>sufficient for areas further from<br>stream. | SW18    | neighorhood<br>R10   | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | o        | A site visit was offered but not accepted. Staff<br>from BPS and BDS met with property owners to<br>discuss the approved land division and path<br>forward. The property owners need to file for<br>final plat in 2024 and finish the development<br>permits by 2029.                                                                                                  |
| 685-687            | Scholte                    | Cassandra                      | 2818 SW Ridge Dr                    | R330822  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SW15    | neighborhood<br>R7   | forest canopy, stream,<br>wetland             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams, wetlands and land<br>within 25 feet of streams and 50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 feet and 50<br>feet of the top-of-bank of streams<br>and between 50 feet and 75 feet of the<br>top-of-bank of wetlands.                    | x                       | 2/25/2021          |          | Remap forest canopy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 220-222            | Schutyser                  | Tom                            | 3061 SW Fairmount Blvd              | R178262  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | sw10    | neighborhood<br>R20  | Forest canopy, woodland                       | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | х                       | 8/24/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 773-775            | Sclesinger                 | Brand                          | 1121 SW Maplecrest                  | R212419  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R20  | Forest canopy, streams                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>contiguous to but more than 50 feet<br>from top of bank. **Manual conversion<br>of area near SW Plum right-of-way to<br>create buildable space. | x                       | 10/20/2020         |          | No change                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 776-777            | Scroggins                  | William                        | SW Vista and SW Market<br>Street Dr | R128403  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R7   | N/A                                           | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | х                       | 10/29/2020         |          | Vegetation modified to create<br>break in forest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 582-584            | Sells                      | Robert                         | 5209 SE 34th ave                    | R263364  | Y         | 185022       | The intermittent drainage is<br>eroding and is hazardous to the<br>structure. Multiple trees on the<br>site are also hazardous.                                                                                                            | SW12    | multidwelling<br>RM1 | stream and riparian area                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 25 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                       | x                       | 9/22/2020          |          | Updated stream mapping,<br>confirmed that stream is<br>extremely close to foundation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | o        | Assumed resolved<br>An open stream runs within two or three reet or<br>building foundation. Property owner reported<br>that electrical utility lines run through stream<br>channel and voiced concerns about erosion.<br>Property owner could potentially use stream<br>enhancement standards or environmental<br>review to remediate impacts and shore up<br>building |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address        | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID                 | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                           | Site ID       | Land Use               | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                                | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                        | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research              | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 397-399            | Sendelbach                  | Sean                         | 9476 SW 62nd Dr         | R291169  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                         | FC11          | neighborhood<br>R20    | Forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep and<br>not steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                        | x                       | 11/3/2020          |                       | Remap forest vegetation to<br>exclude trees that are not part of<br>forest and to follow dripline of<br>canopy                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1066-1067          | Sheldrake                   | Arleh                        | 1718 SW Parkview Court  | R300982  | Y         | 164917                       | Information is too confusing,<br>please send me a summary for<br>my property.                                                                                               | SW5           | neighborhood<br>R7     | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                                        | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 25 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and<br>between 25 and 100 feet of streams. |                         |                    |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ÷        | Email was sent on 8/25/20 summarizing the<br>proposal for the property and the implications<br>of the ezones. Did not testify again in<br>February. Assumed resolved.                                                                                                                             |
| 224-225            | Sherbourne                  | Dale                         | 2134 SW Palatine St     | R103717  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                         | SW21          | neighborhood<br>R20    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                          | х                       | 6/22/2020          |                       | No change - confirmed<br>vegetation mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 164-166            | Shetler                     | Dale                         | 12223 SE Brookside Dr   | R192823  | Y         | 185078                       | Testifying on behalf of Joyce<br>Montgomery. Do not include<br>the property in the Ezone Map<br>Correction Project because it is<br>in the Pleasant Valley Plan<br>District | PV            | neighborhood<br>R20/RF | wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>shrubland<br>herbaceous vegetation | See Pleasant Valley Plan District ESEE<br>decisions                                                                                                                                                                    | N/A                     |                    |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | +        | The resource site accidently included a sliver of the property. The resource site boundary has been corrected.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 226-228            | Shiner                      | Christopher                  | 714 SW 48th Dr          | R312576  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                         | SW3           | neighborhood<br>R20    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the<br>top-of-bank of streams                                                                           | x                       | 8/13/2020          |                       | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 404-406            | Shrensel                    | Matthew                      | 5118 SW Rchenberg St    | R254591  | Y         | 185283                       | Do not apply ezone to property<br>based on stream located off-<br>site. Concerned with impacts<br>on planned future<br>development.                                         | FC5           | neighborhood<br>R10    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                              | x                       | 11/2/2020          |                       | Remap edge of forest canopy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | +        | Staff offered a site visit to the property owner<br>in response to their testimony. A site visit was<br>conducted and resource mapping was updated<br>on the site. Property owner did not testify in<br>February.                                                                                 |
| 1052-1053          | Silvia                      | Ellen                        | 6915 SE 156th Ave       | R497983  | Y         | 164937                       | Support for the ezone corrections.                                                                                                                                          | BL14          | neighborhood<br>R10    | forest canopy<br>steep slopes                                                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forests continguous to<br>streams and on steep slopes.                                                                                                            |                         |                    |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 726-727            | Smucker                     | Stu                          | 2133 NW 33rd            | R307918  | Y         | 185355,<br>185000            | Two additional unmapped<br>streams be added to the map<br>and have a p zone applied.<br>Concerned with slope failure if<br>not enough protection.                           | FP31          | neighborhood<br>R5     | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.   | x                       | 1/14/2021          |                       | Add intermittent stream                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ÷        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed resolved. (Note -<br>Also testified about the buffer 'b' zone and<br>retaining it on the site. The 'b' zone is not<br>proposed to change with this project and will |
| 484-486            | Spassov                     | Jim                          | 3450 NW Raleigh         | R528440  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                         | FP31,<br>FP30 | neighborhood<br>R5     | Forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to all forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes.                                                                                                                             | х                       | 10/8/2020          |                       | Remap vegetation to follow tree canopy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 229-230            | Spencer                     | George                       | 4232 SW Greenhills Wy   | R172879  | N         | N/A                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                         | FC3           | neighborhood<br>R10    | forest canopy                                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams extending to 200<br>feet from top of bank                                | х                       | 7/22/2020          |                       | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 676-678            | Spencer                     | Amanda                       | 4432 SE Crystal Springs | R274951  | Y         | 246843,<br>246844,<br>246845 | There is not a steep slope or<br>woodland vegetation on the<br>property.                                                                                                    | JC7           | neighborhood<br>R5     | woodland canopy                                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of<br>wetlands.                                                                                                                               | х                       | 2/17/2021          | GIS                   | Delete woodland patch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed resolved.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 754-755            | Stahmer                     | Gretchen                     | 3165 NW Miller Rd       | R606434  | Y         | 174958                       | The forest does not extend<br>between the buildings                                                                                                                         | SK6           | neighborhood<br>RM1    | none                                                                             | (Apply the highest level of protection<br>(p zone) to the conservation tract.)                                                                                                                                         |                         |                    | GIS Aerial<br>imagery | Protection zone is applied to<br>natural resource tract behind the<br>subdivision. A mapping error<br>caused the 'p' zone to also apply<br>to a portion of common tract in<br>front of buildings. Staff edited the<br>map to remove the 'p' zone that<br>was erroneously mapped on the<br>tract in front of and between<br>buildings. |          | The 'p' zone is corrected to follow the<br>conservation tract. It is not based on the tree<br>canopy in this situation. The 'p' zone comes up<br>to, but does not include, the property in<br>question.                                                                                           |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address                | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                   | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                     | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                              | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 908-909            | Stanley                     | Chris                          | 2918 S/NE Rocky Butte<br>Rd     | R230417  | Y         | 185122,      | Questions about how the<br>ezones may impact future<br>development on the lot       | EB11    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                         | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the forest on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests not on steep slopes.<br>**Manual conversion of p zone to c<br>zone on vacant lots to ensure that they<br>remain buildable.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | ÷        | The proposed ezones reduce the area of 'p'<br>zone on the site and maintain the existing 'c'<br>zone.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 354-356            | Stark                       | Karen                          | 5400 SW Patton Rd               | R306090  | Y         |              | Do not include house in<br>ezones. Concerned about<br>impact on property value.     | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 |                                                                       | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                            | x                       | 11/17/2020         |          | Remap forest to follow dripline of trees.                                                              |          | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                            |
| N/A                | Starr                       | Charles                        | NW Willbridge Ave               | R308373  | Y         | 185127       | Do not apply ezones to<br>property                                                  | N/A     | industrial IH       | forest canopy                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to Forest<br>Park.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | x                       | 5/9/2019           |          | Remap edge of forest canopy                                                                            | +        | The industrial areas along St Helens have been<br>moved to the EOA project. There are existing<br>'c' zone on the property that will be evaluated<br>with the EOA.                                                                                               |
| 967-968            | States                      | Melody                         | SE Flavel St and SE 119th<br>Dr | R290816  | Y         | 185027       | Undeveloped site. Please keep<br>the process moving so I can<br>develop it.         | BL5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area                                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contiguous to streams<br>and on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams. **Manual<br>conversion of p zone to c zone to<br>preserve developable space outside of<br>stream riparian area on vacant lot. |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | 0        | 33.430.140 can be used to develop a house on the site, provided the standards can be met.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 991-992            | Steen                       | Torn                           | 4310 SW Warrens Way             | R172931  | Y         | 185002       | Disagrees with the forest<br>mapping.                                               | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                         | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       | 2/18/2020          |          | Corrected forest canopy mapping                                                                        | 0        | During site visit, staff confirmed that trees on<br>southern portion of lot are part of a larger<br>patch of forest vegetation that spans a right of<br>way, and which is contiguous to a stream.<br>Forest canopy mapping does not take into<br>account species |
| 1003-1004          | Stein                       | David                          | 4850 SW 45th Ave                | R237245  | Y         | 184987       | The ezones do not result in enhanced conditions.                                    | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R5  | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>fores canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands.                      | x                       | 7/15/2019          |          | Staff confirmed that the natural<br>resource mapping on the site was<br>correct. No changes were made. | 0        | The ezones are intended to limit additional<br>negative impacts to natural resources from<br>development. The ezones do not require<br>enhancing or restoring the resources.                                                                                     |
| 818-819            | Stephenson                  | Garrett                        | 1211 SW 5th Avenue Ste<br>1900  | R100247  | Y         | 256905       | Testimony on behalf of Lesslie<br>Goss, 11888 S Breyman Avenue                      | N/A     | N/A                 | N/A                                                                   | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | N/A                     | N/A                | N/A      | N/A                                                                                                    | o        | Disagrees with the stream desigantion and application of p zone to the channel.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1019-1020          | Stone                       | Patrick                        | 1870 S Military Rd              | R100297  | Y         | 174966       | Support for the ezone project<br>and protecting wildlife and<br>natural vegetation. | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area                                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                    |          |                                                                                                        | ÷        | Existing ezone is intended to follow the stream,<br>but there is significant divergence between the<br>stream and the ezone. Ezones are being<br>corrected to follow the stream.                                                                                 |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address         | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                            | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                      | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes               | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 778-779            | Sullivan                    | Shaina                       | 7020 SW 36TH AVE         | R210326  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                          | FC9     | neighborhood<br>R7  | woodland, streams and riparian area                                    | Apply the highest level of proection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | х                       | 10/14/2020         |          | No Change                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 542-544            | Swanson                     | Murray                       | 11821 SE LEXINGTON ST    | R153879  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                          | BL5     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy, streams and<br>riparian area                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 40 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams and to forest vegetation<br>between 40 and 100 feet from streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation contiguous to but more<br>than 100 feet from the top-of-bank of<br>streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | x                       | 9/28/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 989-990            | Sweeney                     | Lyle                         | 11209 S Southridge Drive | R272565  | Y         |              | Do not include developed areas<br>in the 'p' zone. Concerned<br>about future development.    | SW22    | neighborhood<br>R20 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy                              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                    |          |                                                         | 0        | Ine 'p' zone is applied to the riparian area even<br>if there is development or a yard. Existing<br>disturbances can be maintained, repaired and<br>replaced in the current footprint. New<br>development could be allowed in the transition<br>area (the first 25 feet of the 'p' zone on this<br>proprety.) |
| 896-897            | Swissa                      | Matan                        | 6868 SW Terwilliger Blvd | R124126  | Y         | 185343       | Would like more explanation<br>than the map about the project.<br>What are the consequences? | . SW11  | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | x                       | 8/27/2020          |          | Confirmed the mapping of streams and forest vegetation. | +        | Staff offered a site visit to the property owner<br>in response to their testimony. A site visit was<br>conducted, and resource mapping was<br>confirmed on the site. Property owner did not<br>testify in February.                                                                                          |
| 916-917            | Symons                      | Dan                          | 13153 SE Flavel St       | R178532  | Y         | 185114       | Do not apply the ezones in the<br>way proposed.                                              | BL6     | neighborhood<br>10  | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams and forest on steep<br>slopes.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet of streams and<br>wetlands not on steep slopes.<br>**Manually convert area from p zone to<br>c zone on dividable lot to ensure future<br>development potential. |                         |                    |          |                                                         | o        | The existing 'p' zone will be reduced for much<br>of the site and converted to a 'c' zone, this<br>reflects the location of the stream and wetland.<br>There is an area of 'p' zone expansion on the<br>east site based on the remapped stream and<br>existing policies for riparian area protection.         |
| 1054-1055          | Szekely                     | Heidi<br>Jeff                | 2804 NW Mill Pond Rd     | R218755  | Y         |              | Do not apply ezones to<br>property. Concerns about<br>impact on use of property.             | SK6     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                    |          |                                                         | o        | Property is developed. Existing structures and<br>legal disturbances (aka yard) can be<br>maintained, repaired and replaced in current<br>footprint. Trees and tree branches within 10<br>feet of structures can be removed with a tree<br>permit                                                             |
| 231-233            | Terrel-Lavine               | Marianne                     | 8619 SW 37th Ave         | R330027  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                          | SW12    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canopy                                                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 50<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams and land between 50 and 75<br>feet of wetlands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | x                       | 7/10/2020          |          | No change - confirmed<br>vegetation mapping             | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address        | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                          | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                                      | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Site Visit Results<br>Research Feature Map Changes                                                                                                                                 | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 856-857            | Tharchen                    | Yeshi                        | 15933 SE Gaibler Ln     | R589915  | Y         | 236825       | There is not a wetland on the property.                                                                                                                                                    | BL23    | neighborhood<br>R10 | wetland riparian area                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection to wetlands and land within 50 feet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                    | o        | The wetland is located on-site on an adjacent property.                                                                                                        |
| 235-237            | Thorud                      | Rev                          | 9605 NW Skyline Blvd    | R323872  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                        | SK2     | RF                  | stream riparian area, forest<br>canopy                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of top-of-<br>bank streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to contiguous<br>forest and woodland vegetation. Apply<br>a scenic overlay to land within 100 feet<br>of NW Skyline Blvd except in locations<br>that are within 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                   | x                       | 8/4/2020           | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                          | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                   |
| 379-381            | Tibbs                       | Ashley                       | 1222 SW Maplecrest      | R212426  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                        | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and wetlands and<br>land within 50 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to, forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to but more than 50<br>feet from the top-of-bank of streams<br>outside Marshall Park                                                                                                                               | x                       | 11/9/2020          | Remap forest to better follow<br>dripline                                                                                                                                          | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                   |
| 822-823            | Tinkle                      | Aaron                        | 1618 S Northgate Avenue | R547472  | Y         | 256921       | There is a seasonal spring on<br>the property. Current proposed<br>development meets the<br>Drainageway Easement<br>requirements of 15 feet<br>setback. Do not require a larger<br>setback | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20 | wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy                             | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the wetland and land wtihin<br>25 feet.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                    | o        | With the 'p' zone, the setback would be<br>increased from 15 feet to 30 feet from the<br>wetland. Development within 'c' zone is<br>allowed through standards. |
| 20-21              | Tolin-Baker                 | Peter                        | 5901 SW Brugger St      | R290960  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                        | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | х                       | 7/9/2020           | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                                                        | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                   |
| 241-243            | Trudo                       | Robert                       | 8426 SE 138th Dr        | R130187  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                        | BL8     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy and steep slopes                                         | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest on steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 7/29/2020          | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                   |
| 946-947            | Trumbo                      | Peter                        | 9015 SW Lancelot Lane   | R110068  | Y         | 185058       | Concern with ability to<br>subdived the property if the 'c'<br>zone is changed to 'p' zone.<br>Believes the map of the stream<br>centerline is inaccurate                                  | FC11    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream and riparian area<br>wetland and riparian area<br>forest canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to wetlands and land within 25<br>feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams and<br>wetlands. |                         |                    | Site visit was conducted at the lot<br>next door, from where staff were<br>able to observe stream. But staff<br>have never received request for<br>site visit from property owner. | o        | The existing 'c' and 'p' zones applied to Ash<br>Creek make dividing the lot very difficult.                                                                   |
| 965-966            | Ulman                       | Wendy                        | 1553 SW Elizabeth St    | R239666  | Y         | 185033       | Concerned that the 'c' zone<br>may impact the ability to divide                                                                                                                            | SW9     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                                          | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0        | There is likely enough space to divide and<br>develop outside of the proposed 'c' zone when<br>the transition area is taken into consideration.                |
| 780-782            | Ulrich                      | Meg                          | 1092 SW Plum Dr         | R227970  | Y         | 174982,      | Do not include the tree canopy<br>from a maple located off the<br>property or from a non-native<br>tree in the 'c' zone.                                                                   | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R10 | stream riparian area<br>forest canpoy                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | х                       | 10/27/2020         | No change                                                                                                                                                                          | o        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                          |
| 811-813            | van Staveren                | John                         | 320 NE Lloyd Blvd       | R150020  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                        | EB6     | сх                  | woodland vegetation                                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to areas designated as special<br>habitat areas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | х                       | 1/21/2021          | No Change                                                                                                                                                                          | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                   |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address               | State ID            | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                                        | Site ID | Land Use                   | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                        | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research      | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                      | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 892-893            | VanderZanden                | Carl                         | 14845 NW Newberry              | R211035             | Y         |              | Address not provided on<br>Newberry Road. Do not include<br>non-native forests, its orchard.                             | N/A     | N/A                        | N/A                                                      | (For FP3)<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | x                       | 4/8/2019           |               | Updated tree canopy mapping.                                                                   | o        | There was an Environmental Violation the site<br>for tree remova (LU 16-203921)l. Ezones reflect<br>the resource mapping and the areas where<br>mitigation plantings were required. Property<br>owner disagreed with results of site visit. Did<br>not testify again in February. Assumed to<br>continue to disagree with ezone mapping.                                                                            |
| 938-939            | Vandewettering              | Mari                         | 12501 NW Creston Rd            | R175866             | Y         | 185067       | Concerns regarding impact to property value and taxes.                                                                   | FP1     | neighborhoodR<br>10        | forest canopy                                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                    |               |                                                                                                | 0        | The existing 'c' zone covers the majority of the<br>property. The proposed 'c' zone will reduce the<br>coverage over the house where there is no tree<br>canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 244-246            | Veentjer                    | Josh                         | 4167 SW Greenleaf              | R499514,<br>R172843 | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                      | FC3     | neighborhood<br>R10        | forest canopy                                            | There are existing ezones, but during<br>site visit, staff determined that there<br>aren't any streams on the lots and that<br>the forest vegetation is not contiguous<br>to any streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | х                       | 6/22/2020          |               | No change - confirmed no stream<br>present                                                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 700-702            | Vinyard                     | Pat                          | 636 SW Maplecrest              | R212397             | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                      | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R20        | forest canopy                                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams and on land that is<br>between 50 and 75 feet from streams.                                                         | х                       | 3/18/2021          |               | Remap forest canopy                                                                            | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 600-602            | Vonde Veld                  | Sara                         | 3181 SW Sam Jackson<br>Park Rd | R327744             | Y         | 256947       | Please do not apply ezones to<br>the isolated forest patch<br>located west of the Children's<br>Hospital.                | SW10    | institution/hosp<br>tal EX | ii forest canopy<br>steep slopes                         | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to the steepest forested slopes<br>uphill from Terwilliger Blvd.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest on less steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | x                       |                    | GIS<br>Aerial | update forest canopy mapping to<br>follow drip lines and exclude<br>lower structure vegetation | +        | PSC voted to no apply the 'c' zone to the<br>isolate forest patch located west of the<br>Children's Hospital and not along Terwilliger<br>Blvd. This decision is consistent with how<br>isolate forest patches are treated on most<br>private property.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 400-401            | Voorhes                     | Stephen                      | 9729 NW LILAC CT               | R169481             | Y         | 195007       | Do not change the ezones. The<br>'c' zonep provide sufficient<br>protection, do not change the<br>'s' zone.              |         | neighborhood<br>R20        | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25-50 feet of<br>stream.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests and woodland<br>contiguous to and more than 50 feet of<br>streams and wetlands.<br>Adjust the 's' zone to reflect the<br>corrected 'c' and 'p' zones. |                         |                    |               |                                                                                                | o        | The existing policy is that when signficant<br>natural resources overlap with a scenic area<br>(designated in 1991 Scenic Resources<br>Protection) plan there is a hierarch. If 'c' and 's'<br>overlap, then 's' is retained and 'c' is not<br>applied. If 'p' and 's' overlap, then 'p' is<br>retained and 's' is not. This is policy is being<br>retained and the overlay zone boundaries are<br>being corrected. |
| 999-1000           | Waggener                    | Lloyd                        | 16253 NE Fargo St              | R180657             | Y         | 184990       | Do not include the tree canopy<br>on the property in the ezone.<br>Some trees are hazardous but<br>located in HOA tract. | EB15    | neighborhood<br>RM1        | forest canopy                                            | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to the forest patch associated<br>with the HOA tract.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | X                       | 6/9/2020           |               | Remap forest vegetation to<br>follow drip line of canopy.                                      | O        | Based on the adopted mapping protocols,<br>forests are mapped using tree canopy, which<br>may cross property lines. Trees or tree<br>branches within 10 feet of structure can be<br>removed with a tree permit. Trees that are<br>certified by an arborist as dead, dying and<br>dangerous can be removed with a tree permit.                                                                                       |
| 247-249            | Walen                       | Brady                        | 9639 SE Crystal View Dr        | R143334             | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                      | BL13    | neighborhood<br>R7         | forest canopy<br>Herbaceous                              | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on steep slopes contiguous<br>to but more than 40 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | x                       | 7/15/2020          | Aerial        | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 783-785            | Walker                      | Mirth                        | 4910 SW Richardson Dr          | R162148             | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                                      | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R10        | Woodland, herbaceous                                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Х                       | 10/14/2020         |               | No change                                                                                      | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address            | State ID           | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Site ID     | Land Use                | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features         | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| N/A                | Walkiewicz                  | Marie                        | N/A                         | N/A                | Y         | 185129            | Representing BES. Supports<br>project. Indicates importance<br>of correctly applpying ezones<br>to features to maintain the<br>storwmater infrastucture.                                                                                                         | N/A         | N/A                     | N/A                                       | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | N/A                     | N/A                | N/A      | N/A                                                                      | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| N/A                | Wallace                     | Connie                       | 3930 SE 162nd Ave           | R237765            | Y         | 174972            | Comments about a noise<br>barrier along Powell Blvd.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | JC23        | neighborhood<br>RMP     | none                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                    |          |                                                                          | o        | Unclear what this is in reference to. Property<br>referenced is part of multi-dwelling<br>development that borders Powell Butte Nature<br>Area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 250-252            | Wang                        | May                          | 4310 SW Selling Ct          | R175151            | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | FC3         | neighborhood<br>R10     | forest canopy, woodland                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation contiguous<br>to but more than 50 feet from the top-<br>of-bank of streams extending to 200<br>feet from top of bank.                                                                                                                                                          | Х                       | 8/12/2020          |          | Updated tree canopy mapping                                              | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 354-356            | Ward                        | Jerry                        | 7409 SW Fulton Park Blvd    | R306090<br>R167101 | Y         | 185040,<br>185036 | Testimony regarding multiple<br>properties - 5400 SW Patton<br>Rd, 7634 SW Kelly. Address<br>submitted through testimony:<br>7409 SW Fulton Park Blvd.<br>Disagrees with the feature<br>mapping. Asks for more time<br>for property owners to review<br>changes. | FC2<br>SW14 | neighborhood<br>R20, R5 | stream and riparian area<br>forest canopy | (ESEE decisions are resource site<br>specific)<br>FC2 - there are no ezones for the site<br>address 7634 SW Kelly.<br>SW14 - Apply the highest level of<br>protection (p zone) to steams and land<br>within 50 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to woodland contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams. |                         |                    |          |                                                                          | o        | Site visit was conducted at 5400 SW Patton Rd,<br>during which, staff confirmed natural resource<br>mapping on the site. Staff applied a manual<br>conversion from p to c zone on a portion of the<br>lot to create space for additional development<br>because the lot is large enough to be divided<br>according to land division code. Due to the<br>elongated ranch-style layout of the house,<br>large paved driveway, and proximity of the<br>house to the stream, it would be challenging to<br>do additional development on the site while<br>retaining the existing house under both the<br>existing and the proposed ezones. It is unclear<br>from testimony if other properties are also of<br>concern. The properties on Fulton and Kelly<br>have no existing or proposed ezones. |
| 253-255            | Waren                       | William                      | 11240 SW Boones Ferry<br>Rd | R184440            | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | SW22        | neighborhood<br>R20     | forest canopy, stream<br>riparian area    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams. Apply a lower level<br>of protection (c zone) to forest<br>vegetation that is contiguous to and<br>greater than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                 | x                       | 8/11/2020          |          | Updated slope mapping<br>Updated tree canopy mapping                     | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 394-396            | Weidenbach                  | Craig                        | 5915 SW Huddleson           | R273847            | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | FC12        | neighborhood<br>R7      | Forest canopy, stream                     | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation that is<br>contiguous to and greater than 50 feet<br>from streams.                                                                                                      | x                       | 11/3/2020          |          | Remap location of stream inlet                                           | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 786-787            | West                        | Blain                        | 10615 SW 42nd Ave           | R330733            | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | SW15        | neighborhood<br>R7      | Forest canopy, woodland                   | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest canopy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Х                       | 10/8/2020          |          | No change                                                                | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 987-988            | Westbrook                   | Gary                         | 4030 NW Thurman Street      | R117633            | Y         | 185007            | Supports a 'p' zone along<br>Forest Park.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FP28        | neighborhood<br>R10     | forset canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to public<br>open space.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                    |          |                                                                          | +        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 469-471            | Wheatley                    | Don                          | 9460 SW 62nd Dr             | R291176            | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | fc11        | neighborhood<br>R20     | Forest canopy                             | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                      | Х                       | 10/21/2020         |          | Remap forest to exclude trees<br>that are separate from forest<br>patch. | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address            | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary                                                                                               | Site ID | Land Use                            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                 | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 447-449            | White                       | Richard                      | 9735 NW Lilac Ave           | R169479  | Y         | 185056       | Do not apply ezones to the<br>property                                                                          | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R20                 | steep slopes<br>forest canopy<br>woodland canopy | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests and woodlands that<br>are contiguous to streams.<br>Don't apply c zone to areas where<br>scenic overlay is applied.                                                                                                                                                             | х                       | 10/22/2020         |          | Remap woodland vegetation to<br>exclude patches that were cleared<br>when home was built. | o        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1044-1045          | Whitney                     | Bailey                       | 7636 SE 120th Pl            | R536631  | Y         | 164944       | The ezones include a deck and<br>detached shed. Questions<br>about keeping and maintaining<br>those structures. | BL5     | neighborhood<br>R10                 | forest canopy                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                    |          |                                                                                           | ÷        | The ezones follow the edge of the tree canopy,<br>which may overhang structures. Existing<br>structures can be maintained, repaired and<br>replaced in the current footprint. Trees and<br>branches within 10 feet of existing structures<br>can be removed.<br>Proposal is to remove ezones from portions of<br>lot where there are no mapped natural<br>resources. This will result in a substantial<br>reduction in ezone coverage compared to                           |
| 331-333            | Wilcoxon                    | Jennifer                     | 1650 SW Radcliffe           | R330638  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                             | SW23    | neighborhood<br>R20                 |                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 25<br>feet of top-of-bank streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land that is between 25 and 50<br>feet of streams.                                                                                                                   | х                       | 11/23/2020         |          | Adjust stream mapping.                                                                    | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 256-258            | Willmarth                   | Gren                         | 1402 SW Medwyn Ter          | R567953  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                             | SW16    | neighborhood<br>87                  | Shrubland and Forest canopy                      | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | х                       | 7/16/2020          | Aerial   | Updated tree canopy mapping                                                               | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 385-387            | Wilson                      | William                      | 815 SW Chestnut             | R124218  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                             | SW11    | neighborhood<br>R7                  |                                                  | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on steep<br>slopes contiguous to streams                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Х                       | 11/5/2020          |          | Exclude trees from forest that<br>were disconnected from larger<br>patch.                 | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 110-112            | WKL                         | Development LLC              | 4075 N Williams Ave<br>#440 | R263067  | N         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                             | NA      | СМЗ                                 | forest canopy, stream                            | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest contiguous and<br>between 50-100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous and more<br>than 100 feet from streams.      | x                       | 7/30/2020          |          | Removed an ephemeral stream<br>Added a new intermittent stream                            | ÷        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 950-951            | Wohlfeiler                  | Sabina                       | 2125 NW 33rd Avenue         | R307917  | Y         | 185054       | Do not change the buffer 'b'<br>zone                                                                            | FP31    | neighborhood<br>R5                  | forest canopy                                    | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                    |          |                                                                                           | +        | The buffer 'b' zone is not being changed with this project. The 'b' zone is remaining as is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 40-42              | Wood                        | Bruce                        | 9200 NE Fremont             | R318429  | Y         | 185053       | Church campus. Concerned<br>about future development<br>plans.                                                  | EB11    | neighborhood<br>R7                  | forest canopy<br>steep slopes                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forests on steep slopes.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests on non-steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                           | x                       | 8/20/2020          |          | updated tree canopy mapping<br>updated steep slope mapping                                | +        | Email follow up with staff indicate the issues<br>are resolved. Did not testify again in February.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1062-1063          |                             | Roger                        | 5209 W Burnside Rd          | R316608  | Y         | 164919       | Do not apply ezones to the<br>house.                                                                            | FP37    | neighborhood<br>R20<br>neighborhood |                                                  | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest canopy contiguous to<br>and within 100 feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 100 feet of streams. |                         |                    |          |                                                                                           |          | Under current zoning, the entire lot is covered<br>by ezones. The proposal is to reduce the area<br>of conservation 'c' zone to follow existing tree<br>canopy and align the protection 'p' zone with<br>the streams. Because the 'c' zone follows<br>existing tree canopy, the corner of the house<br>would continue to be within the 'c' zone;<br>however, most the house, which is in the 'c'<br>zone today, would come out.<br>Requested a site visit. Did not testify. |
| 268-270            | Worley                      | Jon                          | 11030 NW 2nd Ct             | R288343  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A                                                                                                             | FP8     | R10                                 | N/A                                              | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Х                       | 12/17/2020         |          | Remap forest vegetation                                                                   | +        | Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | r Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address          | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID      | Testimony Summary                                                                                            | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features                        | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date                   | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                                                                    | Resolved | Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 262-264            | Wortman                     | Edward                         | 3270 SW Fairmount Blvd    | R238345  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                          | FC5     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream riparian area<br>forest canopy                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to land within 50 feet of the top-<br>of-bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level off protection (c<br>zone) to land more than 50 feet from<br>the top-of-bank of streams.<br>Manual conversion of areas between<br>25 and 50 feet of stream from p to c<br>zone to carve out buildable area on<br>undeveloped lots. | x                       | 7/16/2020                            |          | Confirmed intermittent stream;<br>updated stream alignment                                                                                   | +        | Requested a site visit. Did not testify.<br>Assumed resolved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 466-468            | Wuttig                      | Kristi<br>Mark                 | 3322 SW Evergreen         | R305061  | Y         | 185015,<br>185360 | The feature on the site is a<br>swale not an intermittent<br>stream and therefore should<br>not be protected | SW8     | neighborhood<br>R7  | stream and riparaian area<br>forest canopy               | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to streams.                                                                                                                                                                                | х                       | 10/20/2020                           |          | Delete segments of stream<br>upstream of area where water was<br>visible in channel                                                          | +        | No further communication after follow up<br>email sent with site visit results. Did not testify<br>again in February. Assumed resolved.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 979-980            | Wyman                       | Tim                            | 9310 SW 18th Place        | R212496  | Y         | 185016            | On behalf of the property<br>owners. Site previous letter<br>from Tim Ramis                                  | SW16    | neighborhood<br>R10 | herbaceous vegetation                                    | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to steams and land within 50 feet<br>of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest contiguous to and more<br>than 50 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                    | x                       | 10/16/2019<br>11/25/2019<br>1/7/2021 |          | Project staff have visited the site<br>on 3 separate dates. Staff have<br>confirmed the location of streams<br>and forest canopy mapping.    | o        | The 'p' zone has been adjusted to follow the<br>stream. A manual 'p' to 'c' zone converstion<br>was also applied to one of the taxlots to ensure<br>some developability in the future.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 515-517            | Yandow                      | Joseph                         | 8105 SE 86th Ave          | R163008  | Y         | 164932            | The ezones should follow<br>property lines and not extend<br>on to the property.                             | JC10    | neighborhood<br>R7  | forest canpoy<br>shrubland<br>herbaceous vegetation      | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to vegetated/non-developed<br>areas contiguous to and more than 50<br>feet of Johnson Creek.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | x                       | 10/13/2021                           |          | Remapped forest vegetation to follow dripline of tree canopy.                                                                                | o        | The 'c' zone follows the mapped forest, the<br>edge of which is constituted by the drip line of<br>the tree canopy. All existing development and<br>landscaped areas are exempt from the code<br>that applies to the ezones. There is additional<br>space outside of the conservation zone on the<br>lot for new or expanded development. |
| N/A                | Yeary                       | Clifford<br>Elizabeth          | 3930 SE 162nd Ave         | R237765  | Y         | 174969<br>174968  | Comments about a noise<br>barrier along Powell Blvd.                                                         | JC23    | neighborhood<br>RMP | none                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |                                      |          |                                                                                                                                              | 0        | Unclear what this is in reference to. Property<br>referenced is part of multi-dwelling<br>development that borders Powell Butte Nature<br>Area.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 948-949            | Zilka                       | Daniel                         | 5540 SW Hewett Blvd       | R327352  | Y         | 185057            | Disagrees with forest mapping<br>because there is less than 1/2<br>acre of forest on the property.           | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy<br>woodland canopy<br>herbaceous vegeation | Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forests contiguous to and<br>more than 100 feet from streams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                      |          |                                                                                                                                              | 0        | Forest canopy is mapped based on the<br>vegetation patch not amount of vegetation per<br>property. The forest patch, which covers<br>multiple properties is larger than 1/2 acre.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 376-378            |                             |                                | 5431 SW 63rd Ave          | R329112  | N         | N/A               | N/A                                                                                                          | FC6     | neighborhood<br>R10 | forest canopy                                            | Apply a lower level of protection<br>(czone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                                                                                                                                           | х                       | 11/10/2020                           | GIS      | Exclude grove of trees from<br>forest. Trees are disconnected<br>from larger forest patch.                                                   |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 368-369            |                             |                                | 10860 SW<br>Creightonwood | R142445  | N         |                   |                                                                                                              | SW19    | neighborhood<br>R20 | Forest canopy, streams,<br>wetlands                      | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 50 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 50 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                   | x                       | 11/13/2020                           | GIS      | Create break in forest veg<br>mapping. This should remove<br>conservation overlay from at least<br>a dozen lots to the east of the<br>break. |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| Map Page<br>Number | Property Owner<br>Last Name | Property Owner<br>First Name | Property Address | State ID | Testified | Testimony ID | Testimony Summary | Site ID | Land Use            | Proposed Draft<br>Mapped Features               | Proposed Draft<br>ESEE Decision                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Site Visit<br>Requested | Site Visit<br>Date | Research | Site Visit Results<br>Feature Map Changes                                                       | Resolved | Notes |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| 366-367            |                             |                              | Skyline Heights  | R502617  | Ν         |              |                   |         |                     |                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to stream channels and land<br>within 25 feet of the top-of-bank of<br>streams and wetlands and land within<br>25 feet of wetlands.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to land between 25 and 50 feet<br>of streams and wetlands and<br>contiguous forest vegetation that is<br>greater than 50 feet from streams or<br>wetlands.                                                                                                                   | x                       | 11/16/2020         | GIS      | realign stream to follow Lidar and<br>stream mapping in BES<br>stormwater system data.          |          |       |
| 334-335            |                             |                              | 5568 SW Hewett   | R327072  | Ν         | N/A          | N/A               | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy, shrublands,<br>streams, wetlands | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and wetlands and<br>land within 50 feet of streams and<br>wetlands and forest vegetation<br>between 50 and 100 feet of top-of-<br>bank of streams. Apply a lower level of<br>protection (c zone) to forest vegetation<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 100 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams.                                                                                                                                  | x                       | 11/23/2020         | GIS      | Remove manual conversion from<br>p to c. New WIP wetland<br>intersects with area of conversion. |          |       |
| 274-276            |                             |                              | NE Cadet Ave     | R100491  | N         | N/A          | N/A               | EB11    | neighborhood<br>R5  |                                                 | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to forest and woodland<br>vegetation on steep slopes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | x                       | 12/23/2020         | GIS      | Remap forest vegetation                                                                         |          |       |
| 697-699            |                             |                              | SE 115th Ave     | R227749  | N         | N/A          | N/A               | EB12    | neighborhood<br>R5  | N/A                                             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | х                       | 3/16/2021          | GIS      | Manually delete p zone slivers                                                                  |          |       |
| 706-707            |                             |                              | 5514 SW Hewett   | R327235  | N         | N/A          | N/A               | FC2     | neighborhood<br>R20 | forest canopy, woodland,<br>stream              | Apply the highest level of protection (p<br>zone) to streams and land within 50<br>feet of streams and forest vegetation<br>between 50 and 100 feet of top-of-<br>bank of streams.<br>Apply a lower level of protection (c<br>zone) to forest vegetation on and not<br>on steep slopes contiguous to but<br>more than 100 feet from the top-of-<br>bank of streams. **Manual application<br>of c zone to portion of lot where there<br>has been a documented environmental<br>violation and resources were removed. | x                       | 3/18/2021          |          | Add stream segment                                                                              |          |       |